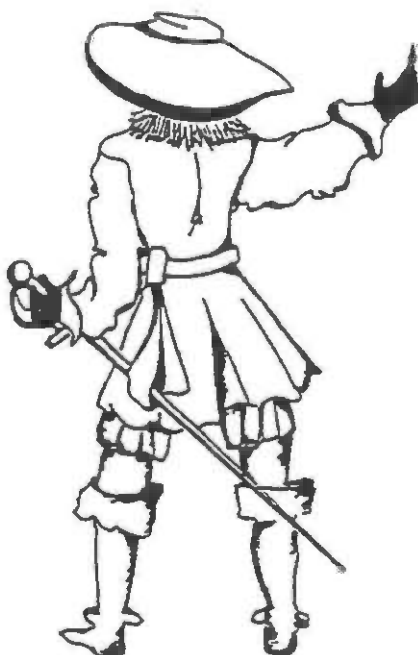


THE ACKERSON/ECKERSON FAMILY IN AMERICA



Compiled by

Ethel Kay Konight

for

The Association of Ackerson/Eckerson Descendants, Inc

2001

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

*Family Hist
929.273
Ac57K
2001*

First Printing 1991
Second Printing 1994
Third Printing 2001

Printed in the United States of America
by
Xerographic Reproduction Center, Inc
Ridgefield, NJ 07657

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 91-72613

INTRODUCTION

THE ACKERSON/ECKERSON FAMILY IN AMERICA documents the first six generations of the descendants of Thomas Hugesson and Sara Brout who assumed the name Ecker-son Sara Brout, widow of Thomas Hugesson, married Henry Peers on 20 November 1644 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church

Don 20 Nov.

Henry Peers, j m uyt Oudt-Engelandt, en
Sara Brout, wed^e van Thomas Hugesson.

Translation: "Henry Peers, j m [unmarried man] uyt Oudt Engelandt, [from Old England] en Sara Brout, wed^e [widow] Van [of] Thomas Hugesson"

Twenty one days later, on 11 December 1644, at the same church, the four children of Sara Brout and Thomas Hugesson were presented for baptism by "Henry Piesse and Sara Brut":

A ^s 1644	Ouders	Kinders	Getuygen
Don 11 dec	Henry Piess ^e , en Sara Brut	Sara Elisabets Thomas Jan } Vierlingen	Theunis Cray Tryn van Camp Thomas Brons. Janneken Thomas Thomas Hall. anna hal. Eduwart Moer

Translation: Ouders [Parents], Henry Piesse, and Sara Brut
Kinders [Children], Sara, Elisabeth, Thomas, Jan.
Vierlingen [Quadruplets]
Getuygen [Witness], Theunis Cray, Tryn Van Camp, Thomas Brons,
Janneken Thomas, Thomas Hall, Anna Hal, Eduwart Moer

The above church records are reprints of the records in the collection of the Holland Society of New York We thank The Holland Society for their permission to use them

The four children were called VIERLINGEN (quadruplets) in the church record. Nothing more has been found about Elizabeth and Thomas. Sara and Jan are carried down. Because of their marriage records years later, there is a difference of opinion as to whether they were quadruplets. Sara appears in her marriage record to Hendrick Janszen (Van Feurden) on 17 April 1660 as "Sara Thomas Van Pleymouth", and Jan appears in his marriage record on 8 November 1665 to Apollonia Cornelis (Swits) as "Jan Thomaszen Van de Manhatans". The marriage records would indicate that they were born on opposite sides of the Atlantic Ocean. In these records, by Dominie Selyns, the use of "van" before the name means, by consistent usage, the place of birth.

There were multiple births in subsequent generations. In the second generation, Jan (2-4) had a set of twins. In the third generation, Jannetie (3-4) and Margariet (3-13) had twins, and in the fourth generation, there are more multiple births.

An attempt was made by several A/E members to trace the names Peers, Brout and Hugesson in the Plymouth, England records. Many similar sounding names were found, but nothing connecting it to this branch of the family in America.

Sara Brout and her second husband Henry Peers had a son Willem. Willem was born in New York per his marriage record. His baptism record has not been found, but the names of his children and the baptismal witnesses, indicate his parentage as well as his relationship to the Eckerson family. Willem Peers was a witness at the baptism of his half-brother Jan Thomaszen's child. At the baptism of his half-sister Sara Van Feurden's child he was called Willem Hendrickszen. His own children's baptisms were witnessed by Jan Thomaszen and Sara Hendriczs (Van Feurden).

Willem married Grietje Kiers on 30 October 1680 at the New York RDC "Willem Peers, j m Van N Yorke, en Grietje Kiers, j d Uyt 't Graefschap Drenth, beyde woonende tot N Yorke" (1:48). "Willem Peers" was a member of the NY RDC on 29 November 1677 and "Grietje Kiersen" was a member on 4 March 1680 (NYGB 9:162, 165). In 1686, "Willem Peers, en syn huysv Grietje Kierse" were members of the NY RDC living on Nieuwe Straet (New Street) (HSYB 1916:26).

Children of Willem PEERS and Grietje Kiers: (bp NY RDC)

Saertie, bp 20 August 1681 (2:148)

wit: Hendrick Peers, Saertie Thomas
Died young

Sara, bp 26 May 1683 (2:158)

wit: Gerrit Peers, Saertie Backster
marr: Elias Ellis on 12 October 1704

Jannetie, bp 5 April 1685 (2:166)

wit: Jan Thomaszen, Jannetie Kiersen
Died young

Jannetje, bp 14 November 1686 (2:175)

wit: Jan Thomaszen, Sara Hendricxs
marr: Cornelis Jacobse Wortendyke on 13 April 1710

Lysbeth, bp 14 October 1688 (2:187)

wit: Jan Kierszen, Jannetie Kierszen

Rachel, bp 20 August 1690 (2:198)
 wit: Hendrick Janszen Van Feurden, Apollonia Cornelis
 marr: Cornelis Webbers on 6 June 1719
 Rebecca, bp 7 August 1692 (2:209)
 wit: Claes Van Heyningen, Jannetje Van Feurden
 Died young
 Rebecca, bp 14 January 1694: (2:217)
 wit: Claes Van Heyningen, Anna Daniels
 marr: Abraham Bocke on 6 May 1722
 Hendrick, bp 5 June 1696 (2:236)
 wit: Hendrick Kiersen, Jannetje Van Feurden, h v Gerret Filen
 marr: Tanneke Bocke on 27 Sept 1718
 Johannis, bp 1 December 1700 (2:271)
 wit: Focke Heermans, Marytie Van Heininge
 marr: 1 Helena Brestede on 19 June 1725
 2 Marytje Tiebout on 7 December 1736

* * *

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF EARLY ECKERSON RESEARCH

An article, "Ancient Families of New York, (Eckerson, First Three Generations)", by Edwin R Purple in 1876, named Jan Thomaszen as the progenitor of the Eckersons in New Amsterdam New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Record. (NYGB 7:119-121)

In 1902, Alfred L Becker concluded that Jan Thomaszen was BORN in New Amsterdam, the son of Thomas Hugesson and Sara Brout Henry Peers was his step-father, who had married his mother, widow Sara Brout on 20 November 1644 at the N.Y. Reformed Dutch Church (NY 1:13) Jan Thomaszen (Eckerson's) father, Thomas Hugesson, was the deceased husband mentioned in the marriage record. The article also mentioned that Jan Thomaszen had a sister Sara Thomas, who married Hendrick Janszen Van Feurden on 17 April 1660 (NY 1:25).

In 1922, Josephine C Frost stated in her "Outen Bogart Notes" (NYGB 53:275) that Jan Thomaszen Eckerson was BAPTIZED in New Amsterdam on 11 December 1644 with his siblings Sara, Elizabeth and Thomas and the Church record stated that they were quadruplets

A copyrighted publication in 1982 by Edythe M Bedson, "The Ackerson/Eckerson Family - first five generations", further proved the relationship between Thomas Hugesson, Sara Brout and Henry Peers

In 1900, Cornelius Burnham Harvey gave no reference for his statement in the "Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey" (p 546) that Jan Thomaszen was the son of Thomas Thomaszen, a Swedish soldier who had fought in the Thirty Years War, settled in Holland and married a Dutch girl Their son Jan was supposed to have emigrated from Zell, Holland, in the summer of 1665.

In conclusion, there is no doubt that Thomas Hugesson is the ancestor of the Eckerson family in New Amsterdam/New York through his son Jan Thomaszen

* EXPLANATORY NOTES *

In the text, all descendants who are carried into the next generation are preceded by the symbol "+" If there is no "+" placed before the entry and it is not marked "died young", we have no further information You are urged to do further research as it is possible that he or she may have lived and left descendants Where possible, both the male and female lines are carried down

The Association of Ackerson/Eckerson Descendants are divided into two groups One half of the membership spells the family name with an "A" and the other half with an "E" Both spellings of the name have been used in the same family The name Eckerson is used throughout the book because in the earliest records of the family, in the New Amsterdam/New York Reformed Dutch Church, the family used the name with an "E"

The name Eckerson with its varied forms of spelling may have been a corruption of the name Hugesson The name Eckerson and its derivations as found in the records of the New Amsterdam/New York Reformed Dutch Church, 1639-1730

Achtent	Eckes	Eckkisse	Ekkersse
Eckens	Eckesen	Eckleson	Ekkes
Ecker	Eckeson	Ekerson	Eckeson
Eckers	Eckesson	Eketon	Eckinszen
Eckefsen	Eckinson	Ekkens	Ekkisse
Eckerson	Eckkese	Ekker	Erkeson
Eckerszen	Eckkesen	Eckerson	

* * *

THE EARLY ECKERSONS

The earliest known evidence of the Eckerson Family in America appears in the 1644 records of the New Amsterdam Reformed Dutch Church at the marriage of Henry Peers of Old England and Sara Brout, widow of Thomas Hugesson/Eckerson. The Hugesson/Eckerson children lived with their mother, half-brother Willem, and step-father on the Fort Amsterdam patent awarded to Henry Peers in 1645.

Henry Peers from Plymouth was a member of the New York RDC on 12 October 1664, and Sara was a member on 2 September 1675 (NYGB 9:78, 147). Both of Sara's surviving children, Sara Thomas and Jan Thomaszen, were among those families included in Domine Henricus Selyns list of members in 1686. Sara Thomas and her husband Hendrick Janszen Van Feurden are recorded as church members, numbers 283 and 284 who were living on "Heeren Gracht, west zyde, [Main Ditch, west side]" (Broad Street, west side)." Jan Thomaszen and his wife Apollonia Cornelis, members numbers 524 and 525, were living "Over 't Versch Water, ["Beyond the Fresh Water."]" (The old pond at Kalck-hoek, or The Collect)" (HSYB 1916: 28,34).

Jan was still using his patronymic at the baptism of his last child in 1690. The name Eckerson (and its derivations) was first mentioned in 1691 when "Thomas Ekkinszen and Sara Ekkenzen" witnessed a baptism. (NYDC 2:201) The name at that time began to be written as Eckens, Ekkersse, Eckesen, and so on. Following the Revolution the name was spelled Ackerson by some members of the family. It was not unusual to find both spellings used by different members of the same nuclear family.

On 2 September 1707 Jan Thomaszen's sons Cornelis and Jan, with Jeremias Borres, their brother-in-law, bought land in the Tappan Patent. By the year 1712 Cornelis and Jan and their families were among those enumerated in the Orange County, NY census.

Thomas, Jan Thomaszen's eldest son, left the family home in New York City some time between the 1707 baptism of a son in the NY RDC and the 1713 baptism of another son at the Jamaica, Long Island NY RDC. Thomas and his family made a permanent move to Schoharie, New York, between 1718 when another child was baptized at Jamaica and 1720 when his youngest child was baptized at Albany NY RDC. On 3 January 1730, Thomas and his second wife Elizabeth Slingerland joined the Schoharie RDC. His granddaughter, Maria Ziele, was the first child baptized in the new church.

The daughters of Sara Thomas and Jan Thomaszen seem to have remained in the New York City area, but their daughters' children began to join the northern and westward movements. The baptismal records of New York and New Jersey that we have researched reveal a very small number of baptisms of children of these daughters, which seems to indicate they had left the area. For these reasons there are at present many gaps in the lists of descendants of the daughters of Sara Thomas Eckerson and Jan Thomaszen Eckerson. We hope that our continuing research will enable us to fill in those gaps.

The records of the Reformed Dutch, Lutheran and Presbyterian churches of New York and New Jersey include evidence of the movement of later generations of the Eckerson family. The data show Ackerson/Eckersons living in or near Albany, Schoharie, Kingston, Middleburgh, Saratoga, Schaghticoke, Warwick, Haverstraw, New Hempstead, Tappan, Clarkstown, and Kakiat in New York State, and in Schraalenburgh, Paramus, Old Tappan, Second River, Hackensack, Saddle River and Pompton in New Jersey.

These Eckersons were primarily farmers, living on lands inherited from their fathers and grandfathers. They married into Dutch, French, English, German, Irish, and Polish families. Their politics included both the Whig and Loyalist beliefs. Eckersons could be found among the soldiers of the Revolutionary Army and soldiers who fought for King George.

+ KEY TO REFERENCES +

- ACQ Acquackanonck (Passaic, NJ) Protestant Reformed Dutch Church
Arthur C M Kelly 1977.
- ALB Albany, NY Reformed Dutch Church, 1683-1809.
Holland Society Yearbooks
- BER Bergen, NJ Reformed Dutch Church, 1666-1788.
Holland Society Collections
- BUDKE Tombstone Inscriptions - Rockland Co NY and Bergen Co. NJ
George H Budke.
- CLK Clarkstown, NY Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms
History of Rockland County, NY by Rev David Cole
- COLE History of the Reformed Church of Tappan
David D Cole
- FERNOW Calendar of Wills
Bertholf Fernow 1896
- GMNJ Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey
- GRIFFIN Tappan and Clarkstown, NY RDC Marriages
Walter Kenneth Griffin 1909
- HACK Hackensack, NJ Reformed Dutch Church 1686-1800
Holland Society Collections 1891
- HSYB Holland Society Yearbooks
- JAM Jamaica, L I , NY Reformed Dutch Church
NYGB Record Vols. 105-112
- KAK Kakiat, NY Reformed Dutch Church, 1774-1864
David D Cole
- KING Kingston, NY Reformed Dutch Church, 1660-1809
Roswell Randall Hoes 1891
- MID Middleburgh, NY Reformed Church, 1797-1899.
Arthur C.M Kelly 1984
- NEW HEMP New Hempstead (Old English) Presbyterian Church
Rockland County, New York
- NJA:22 New Jersey Archives, 1st Series Marriage Records
William Nelson. 1900.
- NY New York Reformed Dutch Church.
1 Marriages from 1639-1801
2 Baptisms from 1639-1730
3. Baptisms from 1731-1800 NYGB Record, Vols 21-32

NYGB New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Record
 PAR Paramus, NJ Reformed Dutch Church, 1740-1850
 Howard Randolph and Russell B Rankin 1935
 Paramus, NJ Reformed Dutch Church, 1799-1900
 Herbert S Ackerman and Arthur J Goff. 1944
 RAM Ramapo Reformed Church (Island Church), Mahwah, NJ
 Herbert S Ackerman and Arthur J Goff 1944
 SEC RIV Second River Reformed Dutch Church, 1730-1800
 Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey Vols. 3-4
 SCHAG Schaghticoke, NY Reformed Dutch Church
 NYGB Record Vols 60-62
 SCHN Schenectady, NY Reformed Church.
 Baptisms, 1694-1811. Arthur C M Kelly 1987
 Marriages, 1694-1768 NYGB Record Vol 78
 SCHO Schoharie, NY Church records by Arthur C M Kelly
 Reformed Church baptisms 1731-1894
 Reformed Church marriages, 1732-1892
 St Paul's Lutheran Church baptisms 1728-1899
 St Paul's Lutheran Church marr , 1743-1899
 SCHR Schraalenburgh, NJ Reformed Dutch Church
 Holland Society Collections
 TAP Tappan, NY Reformed Dutch Church
 Baptisms, 1694-1816 History of Rockland County, NY
 Appendix. David D Cole 1884
 Marriages, 1699-1824, NYGB Vols 84-86, 98
 TOTOWA Totowa, NJ Reformed Dutch Church
 Baptisms, 1756-1808
 History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa
 William Nelson 1892
 Baptisms, 1828-1882. Marriages, 1828-1896
 The Pastor and the Church (Second Ref Church)
 Theo W Welles 1896
 USR Upper Saddle River, NJ Reformed Dutch Church, 1812-1924
 Herbert S Ackerman & Arthur J Goff. 1944
 ZION Zion Lutheran Church, Saddle River, NJ 1821-1907
 Herbert S Ackerman & Arthur J Goff. 1943

ACKERSON / ECKERSON FAMILY
IN AMERICA

FIRST SIX GENERATIONS



* FIRST GENERATION *

1 THOMAS HUGESSON and SARA BROUT Very little is known about Thomas Hugesson. The only evidence found of him is in the New York Reformed Dutch Church records at the remarriage of his widow, Sara Brout, to Henry Peers on 20 November 1644: "Henry Peers, j m Uyt Oudt Engelandt, en Sara Brout, Wed Van Thomas Hugesson". (NYDC 1:13)

"Herry Peers van Pleymuyden" (Plymouth) was a member of the New York Reformed Dutch Church on 12 October 1664 (NYGB 9:78), and Sara was a member on 2 September 1675 "Sara Breyts, h v (wife of) Hendrick Peerszen" (NYGB 9:147)

Three weeks after their marriage, the four children of Sara Brout and Thomas Hugesson were presented for baptism by "Henry Piesse and Sara Brut" (NYDC 2:18)

Children of Thomas Hugesson and Sara Brout:

- +2-1 Sara, bp 11 December 1644
married: Hendrick Janszen Van Feurden
- 2-2 Elisabeth, bp 11 December 1644
nothing further
- 2-3 Thomas, bp 11 December 1644
nothing further
- +2-4 Jan, bp 11 December 1644
married: Apollonia Cornelis Swits

The above four children are called VIERLINGEN (quadruplets) in the church record. Witnesses for the above 4 baptisms were Theunis Cray, Tryn Van Camp, Thomas Brons, Janneken Thomas, Thomas Hall, Anna Hal, and Eduwart Moer.

* SECOND GENERATION *

2-1 SARA THOMAS (ECKERSON), daughter of Thomas Hugesson and Sara Brout, was baptized on 11 December 1644 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:18). Sara married Hendrick Janszen Van Feurden on 17 April 1660 (banns) at the NY RDC "Hendrick Janszen, Van Amsterd en Sara Thomas, Van Pleymuth" (1:25)

Sara and Hendrick were members of the NY RDC in 1686 "Hendrick Jansz van Feurden, en syn h Sara Thomas" (HSYB 1916:28). Last evidence of Hendrick and Sara was as baptismal witnesses on 6 September 1690 for Maria and Anna, twin daughters of Sara's brother Jan Thomaszen (Eckerson) and his wife Apollonia Swits (2:198)

Children of Hendrick Janszen VAN FEURDEN and Sara Thomas: (bp NY RDC)

- 3-1 Margariet, bp 10 April 1661 (2:60)
wit: Jan de Jong, Anna Loockermans
- 3-2 Johannes, bp 17 January 1663 (2:68)
wit: Marritie Vos.
- +3-3 Sara, bp 21 March 1666 (2:82)
wit: Hendrick Perssen, Sara Bray
marr: Cornelis Jacobszen Verduyn on 17 Dec 1684

SECOND GENERATION

- +3-4 Jannetie, bp 13 January 1669 (2:93)
 wit: Metje Grevenraedt
 marr: Gerrit Viele on 24 May 1693
- +3-5 Lysbeth, bp 10 April 1675 (2:118)
 wit: Jan Thomaszen, Willem Hendrickszen, Appollonia Cornelis
 marr: Aernout Viele
- 3-6 Aeltie, bp 11 March 1678 (2:131)
 wit: Jan der Val, Catharina Van Courtlant

2-4 JAN THOMASZEN (ECKERSON), son of Thomas Hugesson and Sara Brout, was baptized on 11 December 1644 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:18). Jan married Apollonia Cornelis Swits on 8 November 1665 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church "Jan Thomaszen, j m Van de Manhatans, en Apollonia Cornelis, j d" (NYDC 1:31) Apollonia, daughter of Cornelis Claeszen Swits and Ariaentie Cornelis Trommels, was baptized 25 October 1648 at New York (NYDC 2:25)

Jan was a member of the New York RDC on 12 October 1664, "Jan Thomaszen van N Nederlt" (NYGB 9:78) and Apollonia was a member on 3 December 1672, "Apollonia Cornelis, h v Jan Thomaszen" (NYGB 9:144) In 1686 they are both on Domine Henricus Selyns list of members, "Jan Thomaszen, en syn huysv Appolonia Cornelis." (HSYB 1916:34)

Last evidence found for Jan was as a baptismal witness for Jan and Apalonia Heermans, twin children of his daughter Margariet, on 2 May 1706 (NYDC 2:315) Last evidence found for Apollonia was as baptismal witness for Antje DeVries, her granddaughter, on 8 July 1713 (NYDC 2:368)

Jan and Apollonia followed the usual Dutch custom of naming the children for grandparents. The first son and second daughter for paternal grandparents, and the first daughter and second son for maternal grandparents

Children of Jan Thomaszen (ECKERSON) and Apollonia Swits: (bp NY RDC)

- +3-7 Ariaentie, bp 16 February 1667. (2:86)
 wit: Hendrick Peers, Adriaentie Trommels
 married: Vincent (de la) Montagne on 5 March 1684.
- +3-8 Thomas, bp 27 January 1669 (2:93)
 wit: Thomas Koninck, Jacob Corneliszen, Geertie Cornelis
 marr: 1 Rachel Van Slechtenhorst on 10 Sept 1697
 2 Elizabeth Slingerland on 29 Nov 1700.
- +3-9 Cornelis, bp 9 April 1671 (2:101)
 wit: Willem Peer, Isac Corneliszen Smit, Claertje.
 marr: Willemtje Flierboom on 18 August 1693
- +3-10 Sara, bp 4 October 1673 (2:111)
 wit: Hendrick Janszen, Sara Hendricks
 marr: Abraham Janszen Van Aernum on 8 Jan 1696
- +3-11 Jan, bp 9 February 1676 (2:121)
 wit: Willem Waldron, Engeltie Stoutenburg
 marr: Marie Van Aernum on 3 June 1696
- +3-12 Lysbeth, bp 29 May 1678 (2:132)
 wit: Albertus Ringo, Styntie Jans
 marr: 1 Dirck Uyten Bogert on 24 June 1698
 2 Roelof Potter on 26 May 1713
- +3-13 Margariet, bp 17 April 1680 (2:141)
 wit: Albert Leenartszen, Sara Thomas
 marr: Focken Heermans on 29 November 1700

SECOND GENERATION

- +3-14 Cornelia, bp 15 November 1682 (2:155)
wit: Leenert Albertszen de Grau, Grietie Kiersen,
Susanna de Groot
marr: Jeremias Borres on 10 September 1700
- +3-15 Rachel, bp 11 April 1685 (2:167)
wit: Vincent de Lamontagnie, Gerritje
marr: Frans Pieterse DeVries on 1 March 1712
- +3-16 Jannetje, bp 2 November 1687 (2:182)
wit: Cornelis Verduyn, Ariaentje Jans
marr: Benjamin Van Vegten on 1 June 1710
- 3-17 Maria, bp 6 September 1690 (2:198)
wit: Hendrick Janszen Van Feurden, Sara Van Feurden
- 3-18 Anna, bp 6 September 1690 (2:198)
wit: Albert Leendertszen Graeuw, Janneken Van Feurden

The last two children are called TWEELINGEN (Twins)
in the church record

* * END OF SECOND GENERATION * *

* THIRD GENERATION *

3-3 SARA VAN FEURDEN, daughter of Hendrick Janszen Van Feurden and Sara Thomas (Eckerson) (2-1), was baptized on 21 March 1666 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:82) Sara married Cornelis Jacobszen Verduyn on 17 December 1684 at New York "Cornelis Verduyn, j m Van Amsterdam, en Sara Van Feurden, j.d Van N Yorck " (1:55)

Cornelis and Sara were on Domine Selyns list of church members in 1686, "Cornelis Verduyn, en syn huysvr Sara Hendricx " (HSYB 1916:25)

Last evidence of Cornelis is 25 August 1700 when Sara requested an inventory of their estate (NYHS 1:97) Last evidence of Sara is at the baptism of her niece, Sara Viele, on 30 Dec 1705 when she is called "Sara Van Veurde, Wed " (2:313)

Children of Cornelis Jacobszen VERDUYN and Sara Van Feurden:

(bp NY RDC)

- 4-1 Jacob, bp 9 August 1685 (2:169)
wit: Hendrick Janszen Van Feurden, Sara Thomas
- +4-2 Hendrick, bp 17 July 1687 (2:180)
wit: Jan Thomaszen, Janneken Van Feurden.
marr: Sara Stevenson
- +4-3 Sara, bp 20 October 1689 (2:193)
wit: Hendrick Van Feurden, Sara Van Feurden
marr: Stoffel Joris Elsworth on 24 Sept 1709
- +4-4 Maria, bp 4 October 1691 (2:205)
wit: Brandt Schuyler, Anna Van Renselaer
marr: George Brewerton on 20 November 1713
- +4-5 Margareta, bp 4 February 1694 (2:217)
wit: Gerrit Vile, Elisabeth Van Feurden
marr: Sourt Olfert on 11 May 1717.
- +4-6 Cornelia, bp 22 December 1695 (2:232)
wit: Jacobus Van Cortlant, Cornelia Van Cortlant
marr: Cornelis Bogert on 1 May 1720
- +4-7 Elisabeth, bp 26 February 1699. (2:257)
wit: Rip Van Dam, Anna Van Brug, h v van Andries Greveraet
marr: Barent DeForeest on 9 February 1723

3-4 JANNETIE VAN FEURDEN, daughter of Hendrick Janszen Van Feurden and Sara Thomas Eckerson (2-1), was baptized 13 January 1669 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:93). Jannetie married Gerrit Viele on 24 May 1693 at the same church "Gerrit Vielen, j m Van _____, en Janneken Hendrix Van Feurden, j d Van N Yorck." (1:75)

Gerrit was the son of Aernout Viele and his wife, Geertje His brother Aernout Viele, married Jannetie's sister, Lysbeth Last evidence found for Jannetie and Gerrit was as witnesses at the baptism of Gerrit Theobold, their grandchild, on 29 April 1730 (2:498)

Children of Gerrit VIELE and Jannetie Van Feurden: (bp NY RDC)

- 4-8 Sara, bp 24 April 1695 (2:227)
wit: Cornelis Jacobszen, Gerritje Villen.
- 4-9 Aernout, bp 25 April 1697 (2:243)
wit: Aernout Vile, Sara Van Foorden
- +4-10 Gerretje, bp 22 March 1699 (2:257)
wit: Abram Abrahamse, en Jaquemyntje, s.h vrou
marr: 1 Joseph Makepees
2 Samuel Berry on 30 March 1739.
- 4-11 Maragarita, bp 3 August 1701 (2:277)
wit: Cornelis Fieley, Elizabeth Van Feurden.
Died young.

THIRD GENERATION

- 4-12 Hendrik, bp 11 October 1702 (2:286)
 wit: Willem Paerson, Cornelis Viele, Catharina Viele,
 Susanna Viele
 Died young
- 4-13 Jannetje bp 11 October 1702 (2:286)
 wit: Willem Paerson, Cornelis Viele, Catharina Viele,
 Susanna Viele
 The above two children are called TWEELINGEN (twins)
 in the Church record
- +4-14 Maria, bp 3 December 1704 (2:303)
 wit: Davidt Provoost Jn, Susanna Fieley
 marr: Lewis Theobold on 26 January 1729
- 4-15 Margreta, bp 15 January 1707 (2:321)
 wit: Eduard Blagge, Sara Ver Duyn
- 4-16 Elizabeth, bp 23 February 1709 (2:336)
 wit: Hendrik Verduyn, Maria Verduyn, s Suster
- 4-17 Hendrik, bp 18 May 1712. (2:360)
 wit: Jacobus Moene, Johanna Janson

3-5 LYSBETH VAN FEURDEN, daughter of Hendrick Janszen Van Feurden and Sara Thomas Eckerson (2-1) was baptized 10 April 1675 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:118) Lysbeth married Aernout Viele, son of Aernout Viele and Geertje, his wife. Lysbeth's sister Jannetie, married Aernout's brother, Gerrit Viele

Aernout Viele had died by 30 December 1705 when he was listed as "overleden" (deceased) on his daughter Sara's baptismal record (2:313)

Will of Elizabeth Viele, of New York City, widow, dated 13 October 1752, and proved 17 April 1753, leaves her real and personal estate to her daughter Sara Viele (NJA 3:342)

Children of Aernout VIELE and Lysbeth Van Feurden: (bp NY RDC)

- 4-18 Sara, bp 19 July 1704. (2:300)
 wit: Aernhout Viely, Senr, Gerretie Viely, syn h v
 Died young
- 4-19 Sara, bp 30 December 1705 (2:313)
 wit: Gerret Fieley, Sara Van Veurde, Wed

3-7 ARIAENTIE ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Thomaszen Eckerson (2-4) and Apollonia Swits, was baptized 16 February 1667 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:86).

Ariaentie married Vincent (de la) Montagne on 5 March 1684 "Vincent de La Montagne, j m Van N Yorck, en Ariaentie Jans, j d " (1:54) Vincent, son of Jean (de la) Montagne and Pirovelle Pikes, was baptized 22 April 1657 in New York (2:45). They were both on Domine Selyns church membership list in 1686 "Adriaentje Jans, h v Vincent de la montagne." (HSYB 1916:26)

Children of Vincent (de la) MONTAGNE and Ariaentie Eckerson:

(bp NY RDC)

- 4-20 Pieternel, bp 11 April 1685. (2:167)
 wit: Jan Thomaszen, Marritje Kips
 Died young.
- 4-21 Pieternel, bp 3 April 1687 (2:178)
 wit: Jan de La Montagne, Apolonie Cornelis.
 Died young.

THIRD GENERATION

- 4-22 Jan, bp 24 February 1689 (2:189)
 wit: Jan Thomaszen, Annetje Waldron
- +4-23 Thomas, bp 15 February 1691 (2:201)
 wit: Thomas Ekkinszen, Sara Ekkenszen
 marr: Rebecca Bruyn on 25 November 1718
- 4-24 Apollonia, bp 15 April 1694 (2:219)
 wit: Willem Pearson, Apollonia Eckens
- 4-25 Jesse, bp 8 November 1696 (2:240)
 wit: Jacobus Kip, Elisabeth Eckens
- +4-26 Petrus, born C-1698
 marr: Jannetye Dyer on 17 April 1723.
- +4-27 Petronella, bp 19 November 1701 (2:279)
 wit: Isaac Montagne, Hester Van Vorst s h v
 marr: Geurt Benoit on 9 July 1730
- +4-28 Annatje, bp 3 October 1703 (2:294)
 wit: Cornelis Eckkesen, Willempje Fliereboom
 marr: Henrik Dyer
- +4-29 Fincent, bp 2 December 1705 (2:312)
 wit: Jan Eckeson, Maritje Aron
 marr: Elisabeth Murray on 4 June 1737
- 4-30 Rachel, bp 4 May 1707 (2:323)
 wit: Volkert Heermans, Elisabeth Montanje

3-8 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Jan Thomaszen Eckerson (2-4), and Apollonia Swits, was baptized 27 Jan 1669 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:93)

Thomas married first, Rachel Van Slechtenhorst, on 10 September 1697 at New York "Thomas Ecker, j m Van N Yorck, en Rachel Van Slechtenhorst, j d Van Albanien" (1:86) No children found from his first marriage

He married second, Elizabeth Slingerland, daughter of Theunis Cornelis Slingerland on 29 November 1700 "Thomas Achtent, Wedr. Van _____, en Elisabeth Lingelant " (1:94) "Thomas Ekkerson, and Elisabeth Slingerland, syn huis vrouw" joined the Schoharie Reformed Church on 3 January 1730 (NYGB 29:243)

Last evidence found for Thomas and Elizabeth was as baptismal witnesses for Elisabeth Eckerson, their granddaughter, on 15 October 1735 at the Schoharie New York Dutch Reformed Church (Scho #45).

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Elizabeth Slingerland: *SEE ADDENDUM*

- +4-31 Jan, bp 27 August 1701 (NY 2:277)
 wit: Jan Eckes Sen, Cornelis Eckes, Apalony Wits,
 h.v van Jan Eckes Sen
 mar: 1. Maria Slingerland C-1724
 2. Margrietje Viele on 3 June 1733
 3. Maria Catharina Borst on 17 June 1735.
 4. Maritie Vedder on 26 March 1748.
- +4-32 Annatie, bp 16 December 1702 (NY 2:287)
 wit: Anthony Ruthgers, Catharyna Rutgers
 marr: Pieter Ziele on 4 June 1724
- +4-33 Appalonia, bp 22 November 1704. (NY 2:303)
 wit: Jan Eckeson, Apalonia Eckeson, syn moeder
 marr: Ryer Baxter on 9 July 1733
- +4-34 Theunis, bp 14 May 1707 (NY 2:323)
 wit: Abraham Kip, Neeltje Slingerlant
 marr: Cornelia Becker on 28 November 1734

THIRD GENERATION

- +4-35 Thomas, bp 24 March 1713 Jamaica, NY RDC
 wit: Dirck Brinkerhof, Aeltie Brinkerhof
 marr: Margarita Slingerland
- +4-36 Cornelis, bp 8 June 1718 Jamaica, NY RDC
 wit: Pieter Haff, Wijntie Haff
 Unmarried No wife or children mentioned in his will
 dated 25 June 1783, filed Schoharie Co , NY
- +4-37 Marytie, bp 2 October 1720 Albany, NY RDC (2:89)
 wit: Johannes Appel, Marytie Mingaal
 marr: Jurgen Kretzinger on 9 July 1754

3-9 CORNELIS ECKERSON, son of Jan Thomaszen (Eckerson) (2-4) and Apollonia Swits, was baptized 9 April 1671 at the New York RDC (2:101)
 Cornelis married Willemptje Flierboom, daughter of Matthys Servaes Flierboom/Vlierboom and Marritie Jacobs, on 18 August 1693 (banns) at the New York RDC "Cornelis Eckens, j m Van N Yorck, en Willemtje Vlierboom, j.d Van N. Albanien Getrouwt Sonder Verhoog" (1:76)

Cornelis was in Tappan, Rockland County, New York by 22 June 1714 when he joined the Tappan Reformed Church (Cole:143) Last evidence found for both Cornelis and Willemptje is as witnesses at the baptism of their grandson, Cornelis Eckerson, on 12 Dec 1736 at the Tappan Church (#902)
 Children of Cornelis ECKERSON and Willemptje Flierboom: (bp NY RDC)

- 4-38 Jan, bp 26 June 1695 (2:228)
 wit: Cornelis Swits, Apollona Swits
 Died young
- +4-39 Matthys, bp 8 November 1696. (2:239)
 wit: Servaes Vlierboom, Marritje Jacobs
 marr: 1 Margrietje Blauvelt on 26 Sept 1719
 2 Jennetie Straut on 20 May 1726
- +4-40 Jan, bp 22 March 1699 (2:257)
 wit: Willem Parson, Appalonia Swits
 marr: Geesje Straut on 18 March 1721
- +4-41 Cornelis, bp 12 January 1701 (2:272)
 wit: Samuel Clowes, Juff: Aletta Douwe
 marr: 1 Maria Haring on 7 December 1723
 2 Rachel Blauvelt
- +4-42 Jacob, bp 28 February 1703. (2:289)
 wit: Folckert Heermans, Aellette Teroede
 marr: Tryntye Kuyper
- +4-43 Thomas, bp 3 March 1706. (2:314)
 wit: Thomas Eckeson, Ariaantje Eckeson, h.v van
 Fincent Montagne
 marr: Elisabeth Meyer

3-10 SARA ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Thomaszen Eckerson (2-4) and Apollonia Swits, was baptized 4 Oct 1673 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church. (2:111).

Sara married Abraham Janszen Van Aernum on 8 January 1696 at New York. "Abraham Janszen, j.m Van Mitspadt-kill, en Sara Etkins, j d aen de Bouwerye." (1:82) Abraham, son of Jan Dirckszen Van Aernum and Sara Theunis, was baptized 9 April 1673 at New York. (2:109). Last evidence found for Sara, as a witness at the bp of her granddaughter, Sara Elner, at the NY RDC on 13 July 1737. "Sara Acker, Wed van Abraham Van Arnem " (3:23). Last evidence found for Abraham was at baptism of his last child

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Abraham VAN AERNUM and Sara Eckerson: (bp NY RDC)

- +4-44 Jan, bp 10 May 1696 (2:235)
 wit: Jan Eckens Senior, en syn huysvr , Apollonia Swits
 marr: 1 Jenneke Van Deursen on 8 May 1720
 2 Chloe Benson on 23 July 1739.
- +4-45 Abram, bp 26 December 1697 (2:248)
 wit: Jan Eckersen Junior, Helena Van Alen.
 marr: Marretje Van Heyningen on 15 April 1729
- 4-46 Sara, bp 22 October 1699 (2:262)
 wit: Thomas Eckersen, Maria Van Aernem, h v van Jan Eckersen
- +4-47 Apalonia, bp 9 February 1701 (2:273)
 wit: Cornelis Ecker, Elizabeth Eckers
 marr: John Elner on 26 January 1724
- 4-48 Isaac, bp 5 December 1703 (2:295)
 wit: Fincnt de Lamontagne, Appalonia Swits
 Died young
- 4-49 Isaac, bp 15 July 1705 (2:309)
 wit: Folkert Heermans, Margrietje Eckeson

3-11 JAN ECKERSON, son of Jan Thomaszen (Eckerson) (2-4) and Apollonia Swits, was baptized 9 February 1676 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:121)

Jan married Marie Janse Van Aernum on 3 June 1696 at the NY RDC "Jan Ekkinszen, j m. Van Stuyvesants bouwerye, en Maryken Jans, j d Van N Yorck " (1:83) Marie, daughter of Jan Dirckszen Van Aernum and Sara Theunis, was baptized 14 July 1675 at the NY RDC. (2:119) Jan's sister, Sara Eckerson, married Marie's brother, Abraham Van Aeunum

Jan joined the Tappan Church on 8 October 1716 and Marie joined on 16 January 1717 (Cole:144) Last evidence found for both Jan Eckerson and Marie Van Aernum is as baptismal witnesses for their grandson, Jan Eckerson, on 30 November 1735, at the Tappan Reformed Church (Tap #836)

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Marie Van Aernum:

- +4-50 Jan, bp 7 September 1698 (NY 2:253)
 wit: Jan Eckeson Senior, Apalonia, s h.vrouw
 marr: Sara Dyer on 17 March 1722
- 4-51 Thomas, bp 13 October 1703 (NY 2:294)
 wit: Thomas Eckeson, Helena Van Aren
 Died young
- 4-52 Apalonia, bp 22 August 1705 (NY 2:310)
 wit: Willem Peers, Apalonia Eckeson
 marr: Edward Anderson on 24 June 1732 (NY 1:154)
- +4-53 Thomas, bp 7 January 1708 (NY 2:328)
 wit: Gerret Viele, Jannetje Eekeson
 marr: Maria Demarest on 6 April 1732.
- +4-54 Eduwaert, bp 26 June 1711 (Tap #168)
 wit: Albert Minnelay, Helena Van Aernem
 marr: Maria Bertyn
- +4-55 Sara, b 31 August, bp 14 October 1713. (Tap #206)
 wit: Kornelis Kuyper, Aeltie Bogaert, his wife
 marr: Jacob Dirckse Straut
- +4-56 Jakob, b 2 Sept., bp 12 October 1715 (Tap #239)
 wit: Kornelis Ecker, Willemtie Vlierboom
 marr: Susanna Serven

THIRD GENERATION

- 4-57 Catarina, b 11 Dec 1716, bp 15 Jan 1717 (Tap #260)
 wit: Cornelis Blauvelt, Catarina Corneliese
 +4-58 Helena, b 31 Jan , bp 15 April 1718 (Tap #291)
 wit: Matthys Eckerse, Sara Koolman
 marr: Willem Crom

3-12 LYSBETH ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Thomaszen (Eckerson) (2-4), and Apollonia Swits, was baptized on 29 May 1678 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:132)

Lysbeth married 1, Dirck Uytten Bogert, on 24 June 1698, at New York "Dirck Uytten Bogaert, j m. Van N Yorck, en Elisabeth Eckerszen, j d " (1:88) Dirck, son of Gysbert Uytten Bogert and Willemtje Claes, was baptized 29 December 1675 at New York (2:121)

Lysbeth married 2, Roelof Potter, on 26 May 1713 at New York. "Raef Potter, Wed V Ierlant, met Elisabeth Ekkisse, Wed V Dirk Uittenbogert " (1:119)

Last evidence found of Dirck Uytten Bogert is his presence at the baptism of his son Jan Last evidence found of Lysbeth Eckerson and Roelof Potter is their presence as witnesses at the baptism of their grandson, Raphael Burger , on 18 April 1742 at the New York RDC (NY 3:24)

Children of Dirck UYTTEEN BOGERT and Lysbeth Eckerson: (bp NY RDC)

- +4-59 Gysbert, bp 24 September 1699 (2:261)
 wit: Isaac Stoutenburg, Willemtje Klaas, h v van Gysbert Uytten-bogert.
 marr: Catharina Paulding on 26 Nov 1720
 +4-60 Apalonia, bp 18 March 1702 (2:282)
 wit: Thomas Eckes, Apalonia Surts, h v van Jan Eckes, Zenior.
 marr: Cornelis Tarp on 21 September 1729
 +4-61 Jan, bp 23 April 1704 (2:298)
 wit: Cornelis Ekkeson, Ariaentie Ekkeson
 marr: Margrieta Paulding on 13 Nov 1726

Children of Roelof POTTER and Lysbeth Eckerson:

- 4-62 Elizabeth, bp 15 July 1714. Jamaica, NY RDC
 wit: Thomas Eckerse, Elizabeth Eckerse
 +4-63 Neeltje, Birth record not found
 marr: Daniel Burger on 13 April 1740

3-13 MARGARIET ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Thomaszen (Eckerson) (2-4), and Apollonia Swits, was baptized 17 April 1680 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church. (2:141)

Margariet married Focken Heermans on 29 Nov. 1700 at New York "Focco Heyrmans, _____ en Margareta Ekkens " (1:94) Focken, son of Egbert Fockenszen Heermans and Elsje Lucas Vandenberg, was baptized 7 Feb 1679 at New York. (2:136).

Focken was still living on 7 February 1728, at the baptism of his granddaughter Margrietje Stymets (2:480). Last evidence found for Margariet is her presence as witness at the baptism of her granddaughter Rebecca Tarp on 1 June 1735 at New York Reformed Dutch Church when she is called the widow of Focken Heermans (NY 3:22)

THIRD GENERATION

Children of Focken HEERMANS and Margariet Eckerson: (bp NY RDC)

- +4-64 Elsje, bp 5 November 1701 (2:279)
 wit: Egbert Heermans, Elsje Luykasse
 marr: Hermanus Stymets on 2 November 1723
- 4-65 Egbert, bp 30 January 1704 (2:296)
 wit: Egbert Heermans, Appalony Swits
 Died young
- 4-66 Jan, bp 2 May 1706 -Twin- (2:315)
 wit: Jan Eckeson Ser Antje Heermans
- +4-67 Apalonia, bp 2 May 1706 -Twin- (2:315)
 wit: Theunis Van Vechte, Appalony Eckeson
 marr: John Tarp on 30 June 1727
- Above two children are called "2 linge" in church record
- 4-68 Luykas, bp 10 April 1709 (2:338)
 wit: Nicolaas Somerendyk, Grietje Heermans
- +4-69 Margrietje, bp 22 November 1710 (2:349)
 wit: Benjamin Van Vegte, Margrietje Van Bossem
 marr: Timotheus Tarp
- 4-70 Egbert, bp 11 October 1713 (2:370)
 wit: Michiel Somerendyk, Saartje Heermans
- 4-71 Annatje, bp 3 October 1716 (2:393)
 wit: Thomas Montange, Elizabeth Potter

3-14 CORNELIA ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Thomaszen (Eckerson) (2-4) and Apollonia Swits, was baptized on 15 November 1682 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:155)

Cornelia married Jeremias Borres on 10 September 1700 at the same church "Jeremias Borry, j m Van Nieuw Thuyn, en Cornelia Eckinson, j d Van N Yorck " (1:93). Last evidence found for Cornelia Eckerson and Jeremias Borres is their presence at the baptism of their last child, Abigail, on 16 December 1724.

Children of Jeremias BORRES and Cornelia Eckerson: (bp NY RDC)

- +4-72 Hanna, bp 24 May 1701 (2:276)
 wit: Thomas Eckers, Apolonia, h v van Jan Eckerson Senior
 marr: Willem Bruyn
- +4-73 Apalonia, bp 11 April 1703. (2:290)
 wit: Jan Eckeson, Apalonia Eckeson
 marr: Caleb Miller on 20 February 1722
- +4-74 Elizabeth, bp 7 March 1705. (2:305)
 wit: Egbert Heermans, Elizabeth Eckeson
 marr: Thomas Wood.
- 4-75 Jeremias, bp 12 February 1707 (2:322)
 wit: Vincent de Lamontanje, Jannetje Eckeson
 Died young
- 4-76 Jan, bp 30 March 1709 (2:337)
 wit: Jacob Theunissen (segge tewisse), Zara Ekkeson
- 4-77 Isaac, bp 17 October 1711. (2:356)
 wit: Isaac Swits, Jannetje Swits
- 4-78 Maria, bp 12 October 1715 (2:385)
 wit: Thomas Montanje, Sara Van Aarnem
- 4-79 Abraham, bp 29 October 1718. (2:408)
 wit: Luykas Stoutenburg, Aplony Van Aarnem
- 4-80 Jeremias, bp 15 February 1721 (2:425)
 wit: Thomas Montanje, Apalony Van Aarnem.

THIRD GENERATION

+4-81 Abigail, bp 16 December 1724 (2:454)
 wit: Calleb Miller, Aplony Borres
 marr: Johannes Camp

3-15 RACHEL ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Thomaszen (Eckerson) (2-4) and Apollonia Swits, was baptized on 11 April 1685 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:167)

She had one child by Petrus Stuyvesant as recorded in the New York RDC (Father and mother were recorded as "Ongetrouwt" as Petrus had died by drowning before their marriage could take place) Petrus was probably the son of Nicholas Willem Stuyvesant and Lysbeth Slechtenhorst, and was baptised 21 March 1685 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:166)

Rachel married Frans Pieterse DeVries on 1 March 1712 at the NY RDC "Frans Pieterse, j m Van dokkum in Friesland, met Rachel Ekkesse, j d V Bouwery " (1:117)

Child of Petrus STUYVESANT and Rachel Eckerson: (bp NY RDC)

4-82 Benoni, bp 2 May 1706 (2:315)
 wit: Jan Eckeson, Jeremias Borres, Ariaantje Montagne

Children of Frans Pieterse DeVRIES and Rachel Eckerson: (bp NY RDC)

4-83 Antje, bp 8 July 1713 (2:368)
 wit: Jan Van Aarnem, Aplony Eckeson

4-84 Jan, bp 25 March 1716 (2:389)
 wit: Thomas Eckeson, Elizabeth Moor
 Died young.

4-85 Petrus, bp 24 September 1718 (2:407)
 wit: Thomas Montanje, Lysbeth Eckeson

4-86 Thomas, bp 19 April 1721 (2:426)
 wit: Gysbert Uyt de Bogert, Catharina Uyt de Bogert

4-87 Symon, bp 6 November 1723 (2:445)
 wit: Thomas Watson, Elizabeth Borres

4-88 Jan, bp 20 July 1726 (2:467)
 wit: Jan Uyten Bogert, Aplony Uytenbogert
 Died young

4-89 Jan, bp 27 September 1732 (NY 3:22)
 wit: Johannes Maundeviel, Antje Pieters

3-16 JANNETJE ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Thomaszen (Eckerson) (2-4) and Apollonia Swits, was baptized on 2 November 1687 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:182)

Jannetje married Benjamin Van Vegten on 1 June 1710 at the NY RDC "Benjamin Van Vegten, j m V. N Albany, met Jenneke Eckkisse, j d V Bouwery." (1:112)

Children of Benjamin VAN VEGTEN and Jannetje Eckerson: (bp NY RDC)

4-90 Cornelus, bp 4 October 1710 (2:348)
 wit: Philip Van Vegte, Rachel Eckeson
 marr: Neeltje Bulsing on 4 Sept 1731.

4-91 Jan, bp 1 April 1713 (2:366)
 wit: Theunis V Vegte, Apalony Eckeson

4-92 Ruben, bp 21 December 1715 (2:387)
 wit: Thomas Montanje, Antje, syn huys vr.

* * END OF THIRD GENERATION * *

* FOURTH GENERATION *

4-2 HENDRICK VERDUYN, son of Cornelis Jacobszen Verduyn and Sara Van Feurden (3-3), was baptized 17 July 1687 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2-180) Hendrick married Sara Stevenson

Children of Hendrick VERDUYN and Sara Stevenson: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-1 Sara, bp 20 August 1710 (2:347)
wit: Theophilus Elsewaart, Sara Verduyn, s h vrouw
- 5-2 Cornelus, bp 6 September 1713 (2:369)
wit: Charles Leroux, Maria Ver Duyn
- 5-3 Maria, bp 27 September 1721 (2:429)
wit: Jacob Miller, Cornelus Bogert, Elizabeth VerDuyn

4-3 SARA VERDUYN, daughter of Cornelis Jacobszen Verduyn and Sara Van Feurden (3-3), was baptized 20 Oct 1689 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:193)

Sara married Stoffel (Theophilus) Elsworth, as his second wife, on 24 September 1709 at the NY RDC "Theophilus Elswart and Sarah Verduyn" (1:112). He was baptized as Stoffel on 31 August 1684, son of Joris Stoffels Elswaert and Ariaantje Janse Roome, at the New York RDC (2:164)

Stoffel married first, Sara DuMaresque, on 1 November 1706 at the NY RDC (1:107) Stoffel and his first wife Sara had a son Nicolaas baptized 11 April 1708 (2:330)

Children of Stoffel ELSWORTH and Sara Verduyn: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-4 Sara, bp 3 September 1710 (2:347)
wit: Joris Elsewarth, Ariaantje Romme, s.h v
Died young
- 5-5 Sara bp 20 May 1716 (2:390)
wit: Cornelus Kierstede, Elizabeth Fieley
marr: George LeCraft
- 5-6 Ariaantje, bp 19 July 1718 (2:406)
wit: Johannes Elsworth, Annetje Elsworth
marr: Thomas Seymour
- 5-7 Elizabeth, bp 10 August 1720 (2:421)
wit: Sjoert Olphertse, Elizabeth Ver duyn
marr: Johannes Beekman on 12 February 1744
- 5-8 Anneke, bp 24 August 1722 (2:436)
wit: Jores Elsworth Jnr, Cornelia Ver Duyn
marr: Willem Teller on 7 September 1748
- 5-9 Cornelia, bp 10 November 1725 (2:462)
wit: Cornelus Bogert, Maria Brewerton

4-4 MARIA VERDUYN, daughter of Cornelis Jacobszen Verduyn and Sara Van Feurden (3-3), was baptized at the New York Reformed Dutch Church on 4 October 1691 (2:205)

Maria married George/Joris Brewerton at the NY RDC on 20 November 1713 "George Brewerton, and Maria Verduin" (1:120) He was the son of Joris Brewerton and Anna Blank.

Children of George BREWERTON and Maria Verduyn: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-10 Sara, bp 4 March 1715 (2:381)
wit: Hendrik Ver Duyn, Dirk Bensing, Gerret Van Hoorn,
Sara Ver Duyn
- 5-11 George, bp 21 May 1716 (2:390)
wit: Justes Bosch, Margrietje Ver duyn

FOURTH GENERATION

- 5-12 Cornelus, bp 11 January 1719 (2:409)
 wit: Theophilus Elsewarth, Cornelia Ver Duyn
 5-13 Jacob, bp 19 August 1722 (2:435)
 wit: Albartus Coenradus Bosch, Elizabeth Ver Duyn
 5-14 Hendrik, bp 15 August 1725 (2:459)
 wit: Cornelus Boger and Barent de Forest, Sara Elsworth

4-5 MARGARETA VERDUYN, daughter of Cornelis Jacobszen Verduyn and Sara Van Feurden (3-3), was baptized 4 February 1694 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:217)

Margareta married Sourt Olfert, as his second wife, on 11 May 1717 at the NY RDC "Siourt Olfert en Margaret Verduin" (1:127)

Sourt, son of Olfert Sourts/Sjoerts and Margriet Cornelis Clopper, was baptized 19 April 1691 at the NY RDC (2:203) Sourt married first, Dorothea Greenham, on 29 April 1711 at the NY RDC (1:116) Sourt and Dorothea had two children baptized in New York; Olphert, on 27 July 1712, died young; and Hendrik on 23 June 1714 Sourt died 19 January 1747 and was buried from the New York RDC as Shoert Olivert (HSYB 1899:182)

Children of Sourt OLFERT and Margareta Verduyn: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-15 Sara, bp 15 December 1717 (2:401)
 wit: Theophilus Elsworth, Sara Elsworth
 5-16 Olphert, bp 15 November 1719 (2:415)
 wit: Jan Rosevelt, Aeltje Sjoerts
 5-17 Cornelus, bp 25 October 1721 (2:430)
 wit: Cornelus Bogert, Maria Bruenton
 5-18 Margrietje, bp 14 November 1723 (2:445)
 wit: Cornelus Klopper, Heyltje Rosevelt
 Died young.
 5-19 Johannes, bp 27 July 1726 -Twin- (2:467)
 wit: Jan Rosevelt, Heyltje Kloppers
 5-20 Jacobus, bp 27 July 1726. -Twin- (2:467)
 wit: Theophilus Elsworth, Cornelia Bogert
 Died young. Buried 23 March 1729 (HSYB 1899:182)
 5-21 Margarietje, bp 10 September 1729. (2:493)
 wit: Cornelis Clopper, Catharina Grevenraat
 5-22 Jacobus, bp 25 May 1733. (3:22)
 wit: Cornelis Klopper, Junior, Sara Elswort

4-6 CORNELIA VERDUYN, daughter of Cornelis Jacobszen Verduyn and Sara Van Feurden (3-3), was baptized in the New York Reformed Dutch Church on 22 December 1695 (2:232)

Cornelia married Cornelis Bogert on 1 May 1720 at the New York RDC. "Cornelis Bogert and Cornelia V. Duyn" (1:133) Cornelis, son of Niclaes Janszen Bogert and Belitie Van Schaik, was baptized 14 January 1700 at the New York RDC (2:264).

Children of Cornelis BOGERT and Cornelia Verduyn: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-23 Cornelus, bp 10 May 1721 (2:427)
 wit: Claas Bogert, Sara Elsworth (Died young)
 5-24 Belitje, bp 15 April 1722 (2:433)
 wit: Claas Bogert, Grietje Bogert s.h v
 marr: Charles Dickenson
 5-25 Cornelus, bp 4 April 1725 (2:456)
 wit: Cornelus Turk, Sara Elsworth

FOURTH GENERATION

- 5-26 Sara, bp 16 June 1728 (2:483)
 wit: Johannes de Graaf, Klaasje Van Schaik, z.h v
- 5-27 Nicolaas, bp 30 September 1730 (2:500)
 wit: Jan Bogaart, Elisabeth Verduyn, h v
 van Barent de Foreest
 Died young
- 5-28 Hendrik, bp 10 September 1732 (3:22)
 wit: Hendrik Bogert, Sara Elzworth
- 5-29 Nicolaas, bp 22 December 1734 (3:22)
 wit: Jasper Farmer, Elisabet Van Veurden, Wed.
 van Aernout Shile

4-7 ELISABETH VERDUYN, daughter of Cornelis Jacobszen Verduyn and Sara Van Feurden (3-3), was baptized 26 February 1699 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2-257)

Elisabeth married Barent de Foreest, as his second wife, on 9 February 1723 at the New York RDC "Barend de Foreest and Elisabeth ver Duyn" (1:139) Barent, son of Hendrik De Foreest and Femmetje Barents Flaesback, was baptized 17 September 1684 at the NY RDC. (2:164) He married first, Catalyntie Sarley on 29 May 1708 at the NY RDC (1:110)

Elisabeth died 1 March 1736 and was buried from the NY RDC "Elizabeth, wid of Barent de Foreest" (HSYB 1899:158)

Children of Barent De FOREEST and Elizabeth Verduyn: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-30 Elizabeth, bp 9 October 1723 (2:445)
 wit: Cornelus Bogert, Sara Elsworth
- 5-31 Maria, bp 5 September 1725 (2:460)
 wit: Jesse de Foreest, Cornelia Bogart
- 5-32 Cornelia, bp 7 May 1727 (2:474)
 wit: Fredrik Willemse, Cornelia Waldrom,
 hsvr. Van Gerret de Foreest
 Died 1 Jan 1728 NY RDC burial records
- 5-33 Cornelia, bp 18 December 1728 (2:488)
 wit: Fredrik Willemse, Cornelia Ver Duyn,
 h v Van Cornelis Bogert
- 5-34 Cornelis, bp 7 February 1731 (3:21)
 wit: Hendrik Bogard, Teuntje Tietsoort,
 h.v Van Jesse de Foreest

4-10 GERRETJE VIELE, daughter of Gerrit Viele and Jannetje Van Feurden (3-4), was baptized 22 March 1699 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:257)

Gerretje married Joseph Makepees and had two children who died in infancy She married second, Samuel Berry, on 30 March 1739 at the New York RDC "Samuel Berry and Gerritje Makpeace Wed" (1:164) No children have been found for Gerretje's second marriage

Children of Joseph MAKEPEES and Gerretje Viele: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-35 Joseph, bp 15 February 1727 (2:472)
 wit: Francis Childe, Cornelia Fiele, s hs vr
 Died 9 October 1731 NY RDC burial records
- 5-36 Catharina, bp 13 April 1729. (2:490)
 wit: Gerrit Viely, Lucretia Bogardus,
 h v v Abraham Van Deursen
 Died 1 September 1729. NY RDC burial records

FOURTH GENERATION

4-14 MARIA VIELE, daughter of Gerrit Viele and Jannetie Van Feurden (3-4), was baptized 3 December 1704 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:303)

Maria married Lewis Theobold/Thebou on 26 January 1729 at the New York RDC "Lewi Thiebou and Mary Vielie " (1:149)

Children of Lewis THEOBOLD and Maria Viele: (bp NY RDC)

5-37 Gerrit, bp 29 April 1730 (2:498)

wit: Gerrit Vile, Jannetje Van Veurde, z h v

5-38 Maria, bp 2 December 1733) (3:22)

wit: Gabriel Teboe and Maria Koely, z h v , Aarnouwt Viele and Jannetje Viele, j d

5-39 Luwis, bp 3 June 1736 (3:23)

wit: Aarnouwt Vile, Sara Vile, j d

5-40 Jannetje, bp 22 April 1739 (3:23)

wit: Onfri Gons, Gerretje File, j d

4-23 THOMAS MONTAGNE, son of Vincent (de la) Montagne and Ariaentie Eckerson (3-7), was baptized 15 February 1691 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:201).

Thomas married Rebecca Bruyn on 25 Nov 1718 at the New York RDC "Thomas De LaMontagne, j m , met Rebecca Breyn, j d , beide v. Bouwery " (1:129).

Thomas died 12 October 1761 and Rebecca died 15 September 1775 They are both buried from the NY RDC (HSYB 1899:180,181) Thomas left a will mentioning his wife Rebecca and his children Vincent, Peter, John, Benjamin, Ariantie, Martha, Rebecca, Hannah, Jane, Helena, and Nelly. (NYHS 6:120)

Children of Thomas MONTAGNE and Rebecca Bruyn: (bp NY RDC)

5-41 Rebecka, bp 13 September 1719. (2:414)

wit: Vincent Montanje, Apolony Eckeson
Died young

+5-42 Vincent, bp 1 March 1721 (2:425)

wit: Petrus de Lamontanje, Ariaantje de Lamontanje
marr: 1 Trintie Harty on 8 May 1743
2 Geertruy Vonck on 12 April 1761
3 Mary Brundage on 6 July 1767

+5-43 Petrus, bp 16 January 1723 (2:439)

wit: Gysbert Uytenbogert, Pieterella Montagne
marr: Catharina Vanderhoef on 10 June 1754.

+5-44 Ariaantje, bp 16 December 1724 (2:454)

wit: Fincent Montanje, Jun , Pieterella Montanje
marr: Abraham LeFoy on 28 December 1745

+5-45 Martha, bp 5 October 1726. (2:469)

wit: Jan Van Aernem, Jannetje Dyer,
huys vr van Petrus Montanje
marr: Abraham Elner on 10 March 1753 (A/E 5-170)

5-46 Petronella, bp 25 August 1728. (2:485)

wit: Hendrik Dyer, Apoloni Uytenbogert
Died young

5-47 Benjamin, bp 3 May 1730. (2:498)

wit: Johannes Montanje, Antje Blom j dogter
Died young

FOURTH GENERATION

- 5-48 Thomas, bp 26 December 1731 (3:22)
 wit: Abraham Paling, Elisabet Potter
 Not named in father's will
- 5-49 Benjamin, bp 16 September 1733 (3:22)
 wit: Egbert Hereman, Annatje Montanje, Wed. v H Dyer
 Died young
- 5-50 Rebecca, bp 17 August 1735 (3:22)
 wit: Jan Ekkerson, Nelly Potter, j d
- 5-51 Anna, bp 15 May 1737 (3:23)
 wit: Cornelis Terp, Annatje Pieters, j d.
- 5-52 Jannetje, bp 26 August 1739 (3:23)
 wit: Petrus Montanje, Jannetje Dyer, syn h v.
- +5-53 Apolonia, bp 9 August 1741 (3:24)
 wit: Dirk Uytten Bogaard, Maria Ekkerson, j.d.
 marr: Albert Amerman on 9 December 1758.
- +5-54 Johannes, bp 14 August 1743 (3:24)
 wit: Vincent Montagne, Catharina Harta, j d
 marr: Mary Blain.
- +5-55 Benjamin, bp 16 January 1745 (3:25)
 wit: Petrus de Lamontanje, Junior,
 Ariaantje de Lamontanje, j d
 marr: 1 Elisabeth Norris on 14 April 1768.
 2 Cornelia Cooper
- +5-56 Petronella, bp 19 April 1747 (3:25)
 wit: Abraham la Fooy, Martha de Lamontanje, j d
 marr: Isaak Vredenberg on 5 March 1767

4-26 PETRUS MONTAGNE, son of Vincent (de la) Montagne and Ariaentie Eckerson (3-7), was born at the "Bowery on Yorck Island" per his marriage record

Peter's birth record has not been found, but the witnesses at his children's baptisms indicate that he belongs in this family Peter was buried from the NY RDC on 1 June 1751 (HSYB 1899:180)

Peter married Jannetye Dyer on 17 April 1723 (banns) at the Tappan New York Reformed Dutch Church "Petrus Montagne, j m. born on the Bowery on Yorck Island and living there and Jannetje Dyer j d. born at Schoon Ech-tendy and living at the Pond, betrothed" (NYGB 84:169)

Jannetye, daughter of Jonathan Dyer and Maria Dirckse Hesling, was baptized 2 January 1704 (Schn #146) Her brother, Henrik, married Petrus's sister, Annatje Montagne (A/E 4-28), and her sister Sara married Jan Eckerson (A/E 4-50)

Children of Petrus MONTAGNE and Jannetye Dyer: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-57 Maria, bp 8 July 1724 (2:449)
 wit: Vincent Montanje, Maria Dyer
- 5-58 Ariaentje, bp 14 February 1728 (2:481)
 wit: Thomas Montanje, Arriaent Montanje
- 5-59 Vincent, bp 14 February 1731 (3:21)
 wit: Geurt Benneway, Pieterella Montagne, s h.v
- 5-60 Rebecca, bp 22 October 1732 (3:22)
 wit: Thomas Montagne, Rebecca Briant, syn h v.
- 5-61 Thomas, bp 29 June 1735. (3:22)
 wit: Jan Ekkerson, Sara Dyer, syn h v

FOURTH GENERATION

4-27 PETRONELLA MONTAGNE, daughter of Vincent (de la) Montagne and Ariaentie Eckerson (3-7), was baptized 19 November 1701 at the N Y Reformed Dutch Church (2:279)

Petronella married Geurt/Godfricus Benoit on 9 July 1730 at the New York RDC "Godefricus Bennoe, j m v N Alban, met Piternelle de La Montanje, j d v N York, beide woonende alhier" (1:151) Geurt was baptized with his twin, Jacob, on 24 June 1705 at the Albany, NY Reformed Dutch Church, the sons of Pierre Benoit and Hendrickje Van Schoonhoven (Alb 2:36)

Children of Geurt BENOIT and Petronella Montagne: (bp NY RDC)

5-62 Petrus, bp 6 October 1731 (3:21)

wit: Petrus Montagne, Anna Moor

5-63 Vincent, bp 13 October 1733 (3:22)

wit: Willem Kranny, Margrita Bennewe, z h v

4-28 ANNATJE MONTAGNE, daughter of Vincent (de la) Montagne and Ariaentie Eckerson (3-7), was baptized 3 October 1703 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church. (2:294)

Annetje married Henrik Dyer, son of Jonathan Dyer and Maria Dirckse Hesling Henrik was baptized 5 March 1708 at the Schenectady, New York Reformed Church (Schn #241) Annatje's brother, Petrus, married Henrik's sister, Jannetye Dyer (A/E 4-26), and her sister, Sara, married Jan Eckerson (A/E 4-50)

Children of Henrik DYER and Annatje Montagne: (bp NY RDC)

5-64 Ariaentje, bp 26 May 1728 (2:483)

wit: Vincent Montanje, Junr, Arriaentje Montanje

5-65 Jonathan, bp 17 December 1729 (2:495)

wit: Petrus Montanje, Pieterella Montanje

4-29 VINCENT MONTAGNE, son of Vincent (de la) Montagne and Ariaentie Eckerson (3-7), was baptized, as Fincent, 2 December 1705 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:312)

Vincent married Elisabeth Murray 4 June 1737 at the New York RDC. "Vincent de Lamontanje, Jur, j m met Elisabeth Morry, j.d , beide v N York en woo'n alhier." (1:161).

Child of Vincent MONTAGNE and Elisabeth Murray: (bp NY RDC)

5-66 Vincent, bp 3 May 1738 (3:23)

wit: Jan Ernst Lippe, Christina Marra, j d.

4-31 JAN ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (3-8) and Elizabeth Slingerland, was baptized 27 August 1701 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:277)

Jan married 1, Maria Slingerland, daughter of Cornelis T. Slingerland and Eva Jans Mabie Maria was baptized 25 August 1705 at the Schenectady Ref Church. (Schn #188) On 3 January 1730, "Jan Ekkerson and Maria Slingerland, syn huis vrouw" joined the Schoharie Reformed Church. (NYGB 29:243)

Jan married 2, Margrietje Viele, on 3 June 1733 at Schenectady. "John Ekkerzon, widower of Maria Slinderland, r in Schoghary and Margrieta Vile J D of Schdy " (NYGB 78:42)

FOURTH GENERATION

Jan married 3, Maria Catharina Borst, on 17 June 1735 at the Schoharie New York Reformed Church "John Akkerzon, wid of Margrieta Vile and Maria Catharina Borst, j.d " (Scho. Ref #8) Maria died 5 February 1747, aged 34 years, according to the Schoharie Lutheran Church records

Jan married 4, Maritie Vedder, on 26 March 1748 (banns) at the Schoharie Ref Church "John Eckkerson, wid, b New York, liv here, and Marytie Vedder j d , b Schonegtade, liv here " (Scho Ref #57) Maritie, daughter of Johannes Vedder and Maria Fort, was baptized 18 July 1724 at Schenectady (Schn #676) Maritie's brother, Abraham Vedder, married Maria Ziele A/E 5-89

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Maria Slingerland:

- 5-67 Thomas, b 14 July, bp 10 October 1725 (Schn #728)
wit: Hendrick Vroman, Metie Meby
Died young
- +5-68 Aegie, b 9 Nov 1726, bp 5 Feb 1727 (Schn #788)
wit: Abram Meby and wife Annaetie Vedders.
marr: Abraham Sixby on 20 December 1747
- 5-69 Cornelis, bp 30 May 1728 (Alb 3:30)
wit: Pieter and Maria Fonda (Died young)
- +5-70 Theunis, b 9 Feb 1730
marr: Magdalena Slingerland on 21 October 1760.
- 5-71 Cornelius, bp 24 February 1732 (Scho Ref #18)
wit: Peter Uziele, Apollonia Eckerzon
Died young

Child of Jan ECKERSON and Margrietje Viele:

- +5-72 Margrietje, bp 21 July 1734 (Schn #1077)
wit: Cornelis Vile, Diever van Pette
marr: Harmanus Brouwer on 8 February 1755

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Maria Catharina Borst: (bp Scho Ref)

- 5-73 Elisabeth, bp 15 October 1735 (#45)
wit: Thomas Ekkerzon, Elisabeth Slingerland
- +5-74 Marytie, bp --July 1738 (#78)
wit: Markus Rickkert and Elisabeth Layer, wife.
marr: Theunis Vrooman on 22 February 1763
- +5-75 Annatie, bp 5 April 1741 (#163)
wit: Pieter Ziele, Anatie Ziele
marr: Pieter Becker
- 5-76 Catharina, bp 24 June 1744 (#239)
wit: Johan Marte Borst and Catharina, wife
Died young

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Maritie Vedder: (bp Scho Ref)

- +5-77 Maria, bp 7 January 1749 (#320)
wit: Johannes Vedder and Maria Fort
marr: John Henrich Werth
- +5-78 Thomas, bp 19 December 1750 (#378)
wit: Thomas Eckkerson and wife Margaretha
marr: Elisabeth Ecker on 29 July 1779
- +5-79 Angenietjie bp 31 May 1753 (#443)
wit: Arent Vedder, Annatjie Beckker
marr: Peter Snyder on 18 September 1774

FOURTH GENERATION

- +5-80 Johannes, bp 21 October 1755 (#508)
 wit: Reyer Baxter and wife Appaloni
 marr: Mariah Elizabeth Singer on 20 Nov 1783
- 5-81 Corneles, bp 12 February 1758 (#541)
 wit: Jurry Kretz, Maria Kretz
 Died young
- 5-82 Abraham, b 21 July, bp 3 August 1760 (#613)
 wit: Hansie Ekkerson, Engeltie Ekkerson
- 5-83 Catharina, b 2 Nov bp 27 November 1762 (#648)
 wit: Corneles Ekkerson, Bethi Ekkerson
- 5-84 Engeltje, bp 19 October 1766 (#701)
 wit: Thomas Ekkerson jr, Eeggje Ekkerson
- 5-85 Cornelis, bp 23 October 1768 (#771)
 wit: Cornelis Ekkerson, Eggie Ekkerson

4-32 ANNATIE ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Ekkerson (3-8) and Elizabeth Slingerland, was baptized 16 December 1702 at the NY RDC (2:287)

Annatie married Pieter Ziele, son of Pieter Ziele/Uzille and Cornelia Damen, on 4 June 1724 at the Albany RDC "Pieter Uzile and Anna Ackerson" (Alb 2:17). On 3 January 1730, "Pieter Ziele and Annatie Ekkerson, syn huis vrouw" joined the Schoharie Reformed Church (NYGB 29:243)

Pieter Ziele died between 9 Feb 1747 when he made his will at Schoharie, NY and 16 August 1747, when he was listed as deceased at his son Piter's baptism

Children of Pieter ZIELE and Annatie Ekkerson:

- +5-86 Cornelia, bp 5 July 1724 (Alb 2:104)
 wit: Pieter and Corn Uzile.
 marr: Johannes Van Dyke on 30 June 1745
- +5-87 Elisabeth, b or bp dates unknown. Named in father's will
 marr: Isaac Vrooman
- +5-88 Engeltje, Named in father's will
 marr: Jacob Swart on 8 June 1745
- +5-89 Maria, bp 6 January 1731 (Scho Ref #1)
 wit: David Ziele, Maria Ziele.
 marr: Abraham Vedder on 10 December 1748
- +5-90 Anna, bp 7 March 1733 (Alb 3:49)
 wit: H. and Elyz. Groesbeek
 marr: 1. Paulus Swart on 9 August 1751
 2. James Fesch Giebings on 21 May 1774
- 5-91 Petrus, bp 9 April 1735. (Scho Ref #41)
 wit: Joh: Bekker, Cornelia Ziele
 Died young.
- 5-92 Petrus, bp 8 February 1738 (Alb 3:71)
 wit: Abraham and Elizabeth Wyngaard.
 Died young
- +5-93 Janneke, bp 15 September 1739 (Scho Ref #107)
 wit: Jonas Larrowa, Engeltie Vroman, w of D Zile
 marr: Adam Barents Vrooman on 15 May 1761
- +5-94 Catharina, bp 16 December 1744. (Scho Ref #245)
 wit: John Eckkerzon and wife Maria Catharin
 marr: Samuel B Vrooman on 6 March 1761.
- +5-95 Piter, bp 16 August 1747 (Scho Ref #294)
 wit: John Van Dyck and wife Cornelia
 Mentioned in father's will, dated 9 Feb 1747, as expected child
 marr: Elisabet Lawyer on 8 January 1765.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-33 APPALONIA ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (3-8) and Elizabeth Slingerland, was baptized 22 November 1704 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2-303) She joined the Schoharie Reformed Church, with her parents, on 3 January 1730 (NYGB:29:243). Appalonia married Ryer Baxter on 9 July 1733 at the Schoharie Reformed Church "Reyer Bakster j m , liv this place, and Appellonia Ekkerzon j d , liv this place " (Scho Ref #4)

Children of Ryer BAXTER and Appalonia Eckerson: (bp Scho Ref)

- 5-96 John, bp 28 October 1733 (#30)
wit: Thomas Ekkerzon, Elisabeth Slingerland
- 5-97 Elisabeth, bp 28 November 1734 (#37)
wit: Pieter Ziele, Annatje Akkerzon
- 5-98 Thomas, bp -- November 1735 (#47)
wit: Thomas Ekkerzon, Annatje Ekkerzon

4-34 THEUNIS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (3-8) and Elizabeth Slingerland, was baptized 14 May 1707 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:323)

Theunis married Cornelia Becker on 28 Nov 1734 at the Schoharie Ref Church. "Teunis Akkerzon j m , b New York, liv Schoghary and Cornelia Bekker j d , b Renselaarswyk, liv Schoghary" (Scho Ref #7) Cornelia, daughter of Johannes Becker and Cornelia Ziele, was bp 17 November 1717 at Albany RDC (Alb 2:79)

Children of Theunis ECKERSON and Cornelia Becker:

- 5-99 Elyzabeth, bp 11 May 1735 (Scho Luth #24)
wit: (Th:) Ecker, Elyz: Ecker.
- +5-100 Johannes, bp 13 March 1737 (Scho Luth #50)
wit: Johs Becker, Corn Becker
marr: Engeltie Vrooman on 25 May 1760
- 5-101 Catharina, bp 7 September 1742 (Scho Ref #193)
wit: Johannis Beckker jr and wife, Anna Maria

4-35 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (3-8) and Elizabeth Slingerland, was baptized 24 March 1713 at the Jamaica, NY RDC (NYGB 105:148)

Thomas married Margarita Slingerland, daughter of Cornelis T Slingerland and Eva Jans Mabie She was baptized as Grietien on 22 March 1718 at the Schenectady Reformed Church (Schn #434). Thomas made his will 25 June 1783 and left his estate to his wife Margaret, and his sons Tunis, Thomas, John and Cornelius He also named his daughters Maria and "Anna" His will is filed in Book A, page 46, Schoharie County, New York

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Margarita Slingerland:

- +5-102 Thomas, b or bp dates unknown
Unmarried. No wife or children named in his will.
- 5-103 Theunis, bp 21 September 1740 (Scho Ref #141)
wit: Theunis Eckerson and wife, Cornelia Beckker
Died young
- +5-104 Cornelis, bp 22 February 1742 (Scho Ref 180)
wit: Harmé Van der Zee, Eva Van der Zee
marr: Rebecca Santvoort on 2 March 1770

FOURTH GENERATION

- +5-105 Agie, bp 9 January 1743 (Scho Ref #207)
 wit: none listed (Agie is unnamed at baptism)
 marr: Hendrick P Becker
- +5-106 Elisabeth, bp 4 June 1745 (Schoharie)
 Mentioned in Uncle Cornelis' will (A/E 4-36)
 marr: Jan D Ziele on 28 December 1763
- +5-107 Achie, bp 20 September 1747 (Scho Ref #297)
 wit: Johannes Vedder, Marytie Eckkerson
 marr: Barent Cadogen on 10 January 1772
- +5-108 Maria, bp 29 March 1751 (Scho Ref #390)
 wit: none listed (Maria is unnamed at baptism)
 marr: Marthynes D Ziele on 18 August 1768
- 5-109 Thenis, bp 24 February 1754 (Scho Ref #461)
 wit: Theunis Eckkerson
 Died young
- +5-110 Theunis, bp 20 December 1754 (Scho Ref #488)
 wit: Theunis Eckkerson, Lena Vroman
 marr: Gertruyd Becker on 23 September 1782
- +5-111 Engeltie, b 6 June, bp 11 June 1758 (Scho Ref #560)
 wit: Corneles Eckersen, Maria Eckersen, young dau
 marr: Silas Gray
- +5-112 John, b 14 Oct bp 3 November 1764. (Scho Ref #675)
 wit: Johannes Eckkersen and wife Engeltge
 marr: Geertrud Becker on 21 December 1786

4-36 CORNELIS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (3-8) and Elizabeth Slingerland, was baptized 8 June 1718 at the Jamaica, NY RDC (NYGB 106:22)

Cornelis, who died unmarried, made a will dated 25 June 1783 and filed Schoharie County, New York. He made the children of his brother Thomas Eckerson his heirs. He mentioned his nephews Thomas, John, Cornelis, Tunis and Tunis' son John. Also mentioned are nieces Eva, Mary, Anny, and the children of his niece Elizabeth.

4-37 MARYTIE ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (3-8) and Elizabeth Slingerland, was baptized 2 October 1720 at the Albany, New York Reformed Dutch Church (Alb 2:89)

Marytie married Jurgen (George) Kretzinger on 9 July 1754 at St Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie, New York. "Jurgen Kretzinger and Mareitje Eckert." (Scho Luth #1061)

Child of Jurgen KRETZINGER and Marytie Eckerson: (bp Scho Luth)

- 5-113 Elisabeth, b 31 May, bp 3 July 1757. (#393)
 wit: Wilhelm Schulkraf and wife

4-39 MATTHYS ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (3-9) and Willemtje Flierboom, was baptized 8 November 1696 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church. (2:239)

Matthys married 1, Margrietje Blauvelt, 26 September 1719 (banns) at the Tappan, NY RDC. "Matthys Eckersen j.m born in New York and living at Tappan and Margrietje Blaauwelt j d born at Tappan, betrothed". (NYGB 84:167). Margrietje, daughter of Johannes Blauvelt and Catherine Cornelis Speets, was born 5 February, baptized 11 October 1699 at the Tappan RDC (Tap #35)

FOURTH GENERATION

Matthys married 2, Jennetie Straut, 20 May 1726 at the Hackensack RDC "Matthias Ekkecen, w. and Jenneke Strae Both 1 [live] Tappan " (Hack:46) Jennetie, daughter of Dirck Janse Straut and Tryntje Buys, was baptized 16 January 1706 at Tappan (Tap #98) Jennetie's sister, Geesje Straut, married Matthys brother, Jan Eckerson Jennetie's brother, Jackop, married Sara Eckerson (A/E 4-55) Matthys died 7 April 1792. (Bible record).

Children of Matthys ECKERSON and Margrietje Blauvelt: (bp Tap RDC)

- +5-114 Cornelis, b 7 June, bp 1 August 1721 (#373)
 wit: Cornelis Eckecen, Willemtie Flierboom, his wife
 marr: Angenietje Abrahams
- 5-115 Johannes, b 30 Sept bp 15 October 1723 (#436)
 wit: Johannes Geritz Blaauvelt, Catrina Speetz, his wife
 Died young

Children of Matthys ECKERSON and Jennetie Straut: (bp Tap RDC)

- +5-116 Willemyntie, b 6 April, 9 April 1727 (#499)
 wit: Jan Eckecen jun'r, Geesie Straat, his wife
 marr: Henry Holstead
- +5-117 Dirck, b 1 October, bp 9 October 1729 (#595)
 wit: Arie Straet, Treynje Buys, his mother
 marr: Rachel Seaman
- 5-118 Jan, b 19 March, bp 24 March 1734 (#766)
 wit: Jan Eckecen, Marytie, his wife
- 5-119 Thryntie, b 30 August, bp 12 September 1736 (#885)
 wit: Jacob Eckesen, Thryntie, his wife.
- 5-120 Margrietye, b 7 Feb , bp 4 March 1739 (#1014)
 wit: Cornelus Eckesen, Rachel, his wife
- 5-121 Maria, b 30 Nov , bp 20 December 1741 (#1168)
 wit: Wilhelmus Krom, Maria, his wife

4-40 JAN ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (3-9) and Willemtje Flierboom, was baptized 22 March 1699 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:257)

Jan married Geesje Straut 18 March 1721 at the Tappan RDC "Johannes Eckercen, Born on Staten Island Geesie Straat, Born at Tappan. Both living at Tappan " (Griffin) Geesje, daughter of Dirck Janse Straut and Tryntje Buys, was baptized 13 October 1703 at the Tappan RDC (#79) Her sister, Jennetie Straut, married Jan's brother, Matthys Eckerson Her brother, Jacob, married Sara Eckerson (A/E 4-55)

Jan and his brother Matthys were listed among the men from Orange County, NY who were members of the Militia on 25 October 1715 (Rockland Record 2:25)

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Geesje Straut: (bp Tap RDC)

- +5-122 Corneis, b 14 August, bp 15 October 1723 (#437)
 wit: Cornelis Eckecen, Willemtie Flierboom, his wife.
 marr: Lena Kuyper on 9 December 1749
- +5-123 Dirck, b 12 February, bp 3 March 1728 (#523)
 wit: Dirck Straat, Tryntie Straat, his wife
 marr: Maria Springsteen
- +5-124 Jan, b 18 October, bp 1 November 1730 (#638)
 wit: Theis Ekkese, Jannetje, his wife
 marr: Margrietye Crom

FOURTH GENERATION

- 5-125 Treyntie, b 6 March, bp 18 March 1734 (#763)
 wit: Jacob Ekkese, Treyntje, his wife
 Baptized at home Died young
- 5-126 Jacob, b 30 Nov., bp 14 December 1735 (#838)
 wit: Jacob Eckesen, Tryntie, his wife
- 5-127 Tryntie, b 6 January, bp 21 January 1739 (#1006)
 wit: Cornelus Haringh, Lea, his wife
- +5-128 Gerret, b 24 February, bp 27 March 1743 (#1232)
 wit: Jacob Straet, Sara, his wife
 marr: Dirckje Springsteen on 11 June 1763

4-41 CORNELIS ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (3-9) and Willemptje Flierboom, was baptized 12 January 1701 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church. (2:272)

Cornelis married 1, Maria Haring, on 7 December 1723 (banns) at the Tappan RDC "Cornelis Eckersen j m born in the Bowery and living at Tappan and Maria Haringh born and living at Tappan, betrothed" (NYGB 84:235) Maria, daughter of Cozyn Haring and Marritie Blauvelt, was baptized 17 January 1705 at the Tappan RDC (#90) Cornelis and Maria joined the Tappan RDC 3 June 1726. (Cole:144)

Cornelis married 2, Rachel Blauvelt, during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records Rachel, daughter of Johannes Blauvelt and Catherine Speets, was baptized as "Ragel" on 16 October 1706 at Tappan (#108). "Rachel Blaeuwveldt, wife of Cornelis Ekkese" joined the Tappan RDC on 26 July 1739 (Cole:147)

Cornelis made his will 5 May 1781, proved 27 March 1783, filed New York. He left his estate to his wife Rachel; his sons Garret, Jacob, and David; daughters Catherina, Mary, Rachel, and Willempye; and to the children of his deceased son Matthew, namely Rachel and Sara He did not mention his son Cornelis in his will, nor Cornelis' children

Children of Cornelis ECKERSON and Maria Haring: (bp Tap RDC)

- +5-129 Gerrit, b 7 March, bp 31 March 1724. (#450)
 wit: Cosyn Haring, Marytie Blaauvelt, his wife
 marr: Grietie Haring
- +5-130 Cornelis, b 16 April, bp 3 June 1726 (#479)
 wit: Cornelis Eckecen, Williamtje Flierboom, his wife
 marr: Maria Smith on 23 August 1752.
- +5-131 Willemtie, b 4 Feb., bp 25 February 1728 (#522)
 wit: Cornelis Eckecen, Willemtie Flierboom, his wife
 marr: Casparus Mabie

Children of Cornelis ECKERSON and Rachel Blauvelt: (bp Tap RDC)

- +5-132 Cathrina, b 11 August, bp 31 August 1729 (#590)
 wit: Johannes Bloufeld, Cathrina, his wife
 marr: Johannes C Blauvelt on 7 July 1753.
- +5-133 Marya, b 18____, bp 11 October 1730. (#633)
 wit: Johannes _____, Marritye [Herring?]
 marr: Isaac C DeBaun.
- 5-134 Johannus, b 17 March, bp 26 March 1732. (#682)
 wit: Cornelus Blauvelt and his wife.
 Not named in father's will.
- 5-135 Margrithje, b 9 Nov , bp 2 December 1733 (#744)
 wit: Matheis Ekkese, Janneke, his wife
 Not named in father's will.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 5-136 Abraham, b 26 February, bp 23 March 1735 (#806)
 wit: Theunis Krom, Grietie, his wife
 Not named in father's will
- 5-137 Elisabedt, b 7 Dec 1736, bp 9 Jan. 1737 (#910)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elisabedt, his wife
 Not named in father's will
- +5-138 Rachel, b 14 Dec 1739, bp 1 Jan 1740 (#1058)
 wit: Jan Eckesen, Geesye, his wife
 marr: David C Blauvelt on 12 October 1765
- +5-139 Jacob, b 10 February, bp 7 March 1742 (#1178)
 wit: Jacob Eikesen, Tryntyte, his wife
 marr: Lea Westervelt
- +5-140 David, b 26 January, bp 19 February 1744. (#1285)
 wit: David Blauvelt, Maria, his wife
 marr: 1. Annaetje Remsen on 4 April 1772
 2. Rachel Conklin
- +5-141 Matthys, b 21 January, bp 16 February 1746 (#1398)
 wit: Matthys Eckesen, Willimpye Eikesen.
 marr: Cathlyntie Mabie on 3 August 1772.

4-42 JACOB ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (3-9) and Willemtje Flierboom, was baptized 28 February 1703 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:289)

Jacob married Tryntyte Kuyper during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records Tryntyte, daughter of Jan Claeszen Kuyper and Tryntie Straut, was born 5 March, baptized 10 April 1705 (Tap #91) Jacob and his wife Tryntyte became members of the Tappan RDC on 16 April 1731 "Jacob Ekkese and Tryntje Kuyper, his wife" (Cole:145).

Jacob and his son Cornelis died 10 June 1757 and are buried at the Tappan Reformed Churchyard (Budke #2148)

Children of Jacob ECKERSON and Tryntyte Kuyper:

- 5-142 Maria, b 21 August, bp 1 September 1728 (Tap #543)
 wit: Reynier Heyserryck, Maria Flierboom, his wife.
- +5-143 Jan, b 2 September, bp 12 September 1731 (Tap #669)
 wit: Harmen Koerten and his wife
 marr: Cornelia Gardenier
- 5-144 Cornelis, b 20 June, bp 1 July 1733. (Tap #724)
 wit: Cornelis Ekkese, Willemtje, his wife
- +5-145 Jacob, 2 April, bp 18 April 1736 (Tap #866)
 wit: Klaes Kuyper, Lea Hartie
 marr: Rachel Conklin
- +5-146 Thomas, b 15 September, bp 5 Oct 1738 (Tap #989)
 wit: Thomas Eikesen, Elisabet, his wife
 marr: Maria Bogert
- +5-147 Abraham, b 12 Dec , bp 25 December 1740 (Tap #1114)
 wit: Cornelis Eikesen, Rachel, his wife.
 marr: Elsje Hendrickse
- 5-148 Thryntyte, b 30 Oct , bp 27 November 1743 (Tap #1268)
 wit: Benyamen Gero, Annatyte, his wife
- +5-149 Gerrit, b 29 Jan , bp 16 February 1746 (Tap #1399)
 wit: Jan Eikesen, Geesye, his wife
 marr: Elisabeth Hogencamp.
- +5-150 Benjamin, b 8 Aug , bp 8 October 1749 (Schr:111)
 wit: Benjamin Gerod, Annatie, his wife
 Unmarried.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-43 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (3-9) and Willemptje Flierboom, was baptized 3 March 1706 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:314)

Thomas married Elisabeth Meyer during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records Elisabeth, daughter of Ide Meyer and Geertruyd Van Dalssen, was born 27 January, baptized 23 June 1714 (Tap #217) Elisabeth became a member of the Tappan Church on 20 April 1739 (Cole:147)

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Elisabeth Meyer:

- +5-151 Welmpie, b 19 Feb , bp 27 February 1732 (Tap #681)
 wit: Cornelus Eckercen and his wife
 marr: Adrian Onderdonck
- +5-152 Chrestiena, b 19 July, bp 1 August 1734 (Tap #783)
 wit: Ide Myyer, Geertruydt, his wife
 marr: Abraham H Blauvelt
- 5-153 Cornelis, b 18 Nov , bp 12 December 1736 (Tap #902)
 wit: Cornelis Eckesen and Willimpie, his wife
- +5-154 Ide, b 15 Dec , bp 25 December 1739 (Tap #1056)
 wit: Ide Meyer and Geertruyt, his wife
 marr: Sara Remsen
- +5-155 Jan, b 5 June, bp 24 June 1742 (Tap #1199)
 wit: Jan Eckesen and Geesye, his wife
 marr: 1 Geertruyt Vanderbilt on 25 August 1763
 2 Maria Vanderbilt on 2 April 1787
- +5-156 Thomas, b 26 Dec 1744, bp 13 Jan 1745 (Tap #1333)
 wit: Abraham Ackerman, Aalthe, his wife
 marr: Marrietye Steve
- +5-157 Abraham, b 2 March, bp 29 March 1747 (Tap #1466)
 wit: Abraham Kool, Annetye, his wife
 marr: Dirkie Westervelt
- 5-158 Elisabeth, b 19 Jan , bp 21 Feb 1750 (Tap #1564)
 wit: Johannis Myyer, Maria, his wife
 Died young
- +5-159 Elizabeth, b 8 April, bp 25 April 1756 (Clk #499)
 wit: Johannes Meyer, Maria Vanderbilt
 marr: 1. Aert Remsen.
 2 Gerret Serven

4-44 JAN VAN AERNUM, son of Abraham Van Aernum and Sara Eckerson (3-10), was baptized 10 May 1696 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church. (2:235).

Jan married 1, Jenneke Van Deursen, on 8 May 1720 at the New York RDC "John Van Aarnem and Jenneke V Deurzen " (1:133). She was buried from the NY RDC on 26 December 1737. (HSYB 1899:202)

Jan married 2, Chloe Benson, on 23 July 1739 at the same church "John van Aernam and Chloe Benson, Wed." (1:164) Jan died 10 October and was buried from the NY RDC. (HSYB 1899:199)

Children of Jan VAN AERNUM and Jenneke Van Deursen: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-160 Abraham, bp 7 May 1721. (2:427)
 wit: Abraham Van Deursen, Sara Van Aarnem
 died: 28 Sept. 1731. (HSYB 1899:199).
- 5-161 Isaac, bp 20 December 1724 (2:454)
 wit: Isaac Van Deursen, Aplony Eckeson
- 5-162 Anna, bp 19 October 1735 (3:22)
 wit: Edward Man, Maria V Deursen, z.h v

FOURTH GENERATION

5-163 Catharina, b or bp record not found
died: 5 March 1729 (HSYB 1899:199)

Children of Jan VAN AERNUM and Chloe Benson: (bp NY RDC)

5-164 Jan, bp 29 June 1740 (3:23)

wit: Isaac Van Aarnhem, Anneke Bickers, h v v Philip Brouwer

5-165 Aaltje, bp 25 January 1747 (3:25)

wit: Philip Brown, Catharina Benson, huis v v John Lake

4-45 ABRAM VAN AERNUM, son of Abraham Van Aernum and Sara Eckerson (3-10), was baptized 26 December 1697 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:248)

Abram married Marretje Van Heyningen on 15 April 1729 at the New York RDC "Abraham Van Arnhem, j m v N Yk, met Marytje Van Heyningen, j d v N Yk " (1:148) Marretje, daughter of Johannes Van Heyningen and Marretje Ellis, was baptized 7 May 1710 at the New York RDC. (2:345).

Children of Abram VAN AERNUM and Marretje Van Heyningen: (bp NY RDC)

5-166 Isaac, bp 8 October 1729. (2:494)

wit: Jan Van Aarnem, Maria Ellis, jong dogter.

5-167 Jacob, bp 14 March 1733. (3:22)

wit: Jacob Van Deurse, Sarah Van Aarnem.

5-168 Jan, bp 19 May 1736 (3:23)

wit: Jan Eckerson, Sara Eckerson, Wed van Abraham Van Arnhem

5-169 Abraham, bp 31 October 1739 (3:23)

wit: John Ellener, Aplonia Van Arnhem, z.h v

4-47 APALONIA VAN AERNUM, daughter of Abraham Van Aernum and Sara Eckerson (3-10), was baptized 9 February 1701 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:273)

Apalonia married John Elner on 26 January 1724 at the New York RDC "John Ellener, j m V O Engl't, met Aplonia van Aarnem, j d. V N York " (1:140) She diēd 16 October 1787 and was buried from the New York RDC as "Widow Appelona Alner " (HSYB 1899:141)

Children of John ELNER and Apalonia Van Aernum: (bp NY RDC)

+5-170 Abraham; bp 14 July 1731 (3:21)

wit: Jan Van Aarnem, Sara Van Aarnem.

marr: Martha Montagne on 10 March 1753 (A/E 5-45)

5-171 Maria, bp 23 October 1734 (3:22)

wit: Nicolaas Burger, Nelly Potter, jonge dochter

5-172 Sara, bp 13 July 1737 (3:23)

wit: Isaac Braisier, Sara Acker, Wed van Abraham Van Arnem

4-50 JAN ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (3-11) and Marie Van Aernum, was baptized 7 September 1698 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:253)

Jan married Sara Dyer on 17 March 1722 (banns) at the Tappan RDC "Johannes Eckersen born in New York and living at the Pon [Pond-Rockland Lake] and Sara Dyer j.d born at Schoonechtendig and living at the Pon, betrothed" (NYGB 84:168). Sara, daughter of Jonathan Dyer and Maria Dirckse Hesling, was baptized as "Zara" on 13 July 1701 at the Schenectady Ref. Church (Schn #96) Her sister, Jannetye, married Petrus Montagne (A/E 4-26) and her brother, Henrik, married Annatje Montagne (A/E 4-28)

FOURTH GENERATION

Jan died before 12 May 1754 when his grandson Lucas Rulend was baptized and his wife Sara was called a widow

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Sara Dyer:

- +5-173 Maria, b 6 August, bp 16 October 1722 (Tap #412)
 wit: Jacob Halsteede, Sara Coolman, his wife
 marr: Simon Lammerse on 11 November 1744
- 5-174 Aplony, bp 6 June 1725 (NY 2:458)
 wit: Hendrik Dyer, Aplony Eckeson (Died young)
- 5-175 Johannes, b 11 May, bp 11 June 1727 -twin- (Tap #506)
 wit: Jan Eckecen and Marytie Van Aernem
- +5-176 Annatje, b 11 May, bp 11 June 1727 -twin- (Tap #507)
 wit: Louis Van Ditmarsen and Antie Dyer, his wife
 marr: Isaac Bertrand
- +5-177 Leisebet, b 21 February, bp 18 May 1730 (Tap #621)
 wit: Jan Ecker, Gesse Straat
 marr: Joseph Rulend on 18 August 1750
- 5-178 Thomas, b 25 Oct , bp 4 February 1733 (Tap #714)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Maria, his wife
- 5-179 Jannetje, bp 21 September 1735 (NY 3:22)
 wit: Petrus de La Montague, Jannetje Dyer, z.h v
- 5-180 Cornelis, bp 15 October 1738 (NY 3:23)
 wit: Thomas de La Montagne, Rebecca Bryant, syn h v
- 5-181 Henricus, bp 26 April 1741 (NY 3:24)
 wit: Abraham Pawling, Annatje Montanje, Wed v Jan Dikse
- 5-182 Apolonia, bp 5 August 1744 (NY 3:24)
 wit: Simon Lammersse, Maria Ekkesse, j d.
- 5-183 Catharina, bp 21 June 1747 (NY 3:25)
 wit: Cent Montanje, Antje Eckesen, j d

4-53 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (3-11) and Marie Van Aernum, was baptized 7 January 1708 in the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:328)

Thomas married Maria Demarest 6 April 1732 at the Schraalenburg RDC "Thomas Ekkesse, y m , born N Y and living at Tappan; and Moria De Morest, y.d , born and living at Hakkensak " (Schr:41) Maria, daughter of David S. Demarest and Mayke DeBaun, was baptized 4 January 1713 at the Hackensack RDC (Hack:104) "Thomas Ekkesen and Maria de Marest, his wife" were members of the Tappan Church on 6 July 1732 (Cole:146) Thomas died intestate between 1773-1779, and Maria lived until 1793

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Maria Demarest:

- +5-184 Maetje, b 12 April, bp 6 May 1733 (Schr:75)
 wit: David DeMarest Maetje, his wife
 marr: 1 Cornelius S. Demarest on 9 August 1751.
 2. Petrus S Demarest
- +5-185 Jan, b 18 November, bp 30 November 1735. (Tap #836)
 wit: Jan Eckesen, Marytie, his wife.
 marr: Helena Cammega on 26 May 1759
- +5-186 David, bp 5 February 1738. (Schr:82)
 wit: David Demarest Maeike, his wife
 marr: Aggenietje Vanderbeek
- +5-187 Jacob, b 6 January, bp 13 January 1740 (Tap #1061)
 wit: Jacob Eckesen, Heleena, his sister
 marr: 1 Jenneke DeBaun
 2 Annatje Demarest on 1 May 1786

FOURTH GENERATION

- +5-188 Sara, b 31 October, bp 21 November 1742 (Schr:92)
 wit: Jacob Demarest. Sara Demarest
 marr: Johannes Meyer
- +5-189 Thomas, b 8 September, bp 22 Sept 1745 (Schr:99)
 wit: Joost Demarest and wife
 marr: Cornelia DeBaun
- +5-190 Edward, b 29 May, bp 7 June 1747 (Schr:103)
 wit: Edward Ekkesen. Maria, his wife
 marr: 1 Trientje Alyea
 2 Catrina Hymer on 28 February 1803
- +5-191 Elisabeth, b 8 Nov , bp 19 November 1749 (Schr:111)
 wit: William Campbell Elizabeth, his wife
 marr: Samuel A Banta
- +5-192 Petrus, b 26 April, bp _____ 1753 (Par:111)
 wit: Jacob and Rachel De Marest
 marr: Dievertye Wortendyke.
- +5-193 Maria, b 9 January, bp 16 January 1757 (Par:95)
 wit: Cornelis and Matje Demarest
 marr: Johannis Meyer on 3 September 1783

4-54 EDWARD ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (3-11) and Marie Van Aernum, was baptized as Eduwaert on 26 June 1711 at the Tappan Reformed Church (Tap #168)

Edward married Maria Bertyn/Berting "Edward Eckese and Maria Bortien, his wife", joined the Tappan Church on 27 June 1740 (Cole:148) Edward signed the Haverstraw Patriot Association in 1775 and lived in the Kakiat, NY area (NYGB 101:159)

Edward made his will on 1 December 1784, proved 10 July 1792, filed Goshen, New York (Liber A:179). In his will he mentioned his wife Mary; children John, Hannah, Peter, Sukey, Thomas, Elisabeth, Jacob; and Elisabeth and Edward, the children of his deceased daughter Mary

Children of Edward ECKERSON and Maria Bertyn: (bp Tap RDC)

- +5-194 Jan, b 4 March, bp 23 March 1740. (Tap #1077)
 wit: Jacob Eikesen, Heleena, his sister
 marr: Angenietje Banta on 2 April 1774
- 5-195 Petrus, b 8 October, bp 31 Oct 1742. (Tap #1215)
 wit: Johannes Maby, Susanna, his wife
- 5-196 Maria, b 8 February, bp 3 March 1745. (Tap #1342)
 wit: Jacob Straet, Sarah, his wife
 marr: Unknown (Two children per father's will)
- 5-197 Anatye, b 16 February, bp 8 March 1747 (Tap #1459)
 wit: Wilhelmus Krom, Lena, his wife.
- 5-198 Thomas, b 8 June, bp 25 June 1749 (Tap #1540)
 wit: Thomas Eikesen, Maria, his wife. (Died young)
- 5-199 Thomas, b 8 September, bp 7 Oct 1750 (Tap #1589)
 wit: Thomas Eikesen, Marytye, his wife
- 5-200 Jacob, b 12 November, bp 14 Dec 1755 (Tap #1793)
 wit: Jacob Eikesen, Susanna, his wife
- +5-201 Elisabeth, b 21 August, bp 17 Sept 1758 (Tap #1889)
 wit: Jacob De Klerck, Marrietye, his wife
 marr: 1. Carel A. DeBaun
 2 Arie J. Banta
 3. David Brouwer on 21 April 1798
- +5-202 Susannah, (Mentioned in father's will as Sukey)
 marr: Albert C. Smith.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-55 SARA ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (3-11) and Marie Van Aernum, was born 31 August, baptized 14 October 1713 at the Tappan Reformed Dutch Church (Tap #206)

Sara married Jacob Straut during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records "Jacob Straet and Sara Eckese, his wife" joined the Tappan Church 31 March 1738 (Cole:147). Jacob, son of Dirck Janse Straut and Tryntje Buys, was born 8 December 1716 and baptized as "Jackop" on 15 January 1717 (Tap #259) His sister, Jennetie Straut, married Matthys Eckerson (A/E 4-39) and his sister, Geesje, married Jan Eckerson (A/E 4-40)

Jacob made his will 28 Jan 1770, proved 12 June 1786, filed New York He mentioned his wife Sarah, and his children Dirck, Sarah, Jacob and John (Fernow #1582)

Children of Jacob STRAUT and Sara Eckerson: (bp Tap RDC)

- +5-203 Dirck, b 13 May, bp 21 May 1738 (#965)
 wit: Jan Eckesen, Geesye, his wife
 marr: Rebecca Scott
- +5-204 Jan, b 18 October, bp 16 November 1740 (#1110)
 wit: Heleena Eckesen
 marr: 1 Margrietje DeBaun.
 2 Rachel Mabie on 9 November 1771
 3 Maria Ekker on 10 December 1780
 4 Susannah Reyers on 15 October 1785
- +5-205 Sara, b 10 Jan , bp 16 January 1743 -twin- (#1224)
 wit: Edwaert Eckesen, Mary, his wife
 marr: Johannes Winter on 16 December 1769
- +5-206 Jacob, b 10 Jan , bp 16 January 1743 -twin- (#1225)
 wit: Jacob Eckesen, Thryntye, his wife
 marr: Maria Salyer on 5 June 1774

4-56 JACOB ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (3-11) and Marie Van Aernum, was born 2 September, and baptized, as Jakob, on 12 October 1715 at the Tappan Reformed Dutch Church (#239)

Jacob married Susanna Serven, daughter of Phillip Serven and Katrina Stypers She was born 11 February, and baptized, as "Susan Marray", on 10 April 1716 (Tap #248).

Children of Jacob ECKERSON and Susanna Serven:

- +5-207 Jan, b or bp dates unknown.
 marr: Marytje Volk
- +5-208 Philippus, b 25 August, bp 2 Oct 1743 (Tap #1257)
 wit: Jacob Server.
 marr: unknown
- 5-209 Cathrina, b 8 March, bp 31 March 1745 (Tap #1347)
 wit: Jan Perrie, Cathrina, his wife
- +5-210 Maria, b 20 August, bp 21 Sept 1746. (Tap #1427)
 wit: Thomas Eikesen, Maria, his wife
 marr: Conrad Storm
- 5-211 Elisabeth, b 4 April, bp 15 May 1748. (Tap #1516)
 wit: Jan Perrie, Elisabeth, his wife
- 5-212 Sara, b 22 January, bp 21 February 1750 (Tap 1568)
 wit: Jacob Straat, Sara, his wife
- +5-213 Jacob, b 18 February, bp 30 March 1752. (Tap #1653)
 wit: Edwaerd Eckesen, Maria, his wife.
 marr: Catrina Demarest

FOURTH GENERATION

- +5-214 Susanna, b 6 August, bp 26 August 1753 (Tap #1708)
 wit: Daniel De Klerck, Margrietye, his wife
 marr: Petrus Winter on 5 October 1771
- 5-215 Thomas, b 3 May, bp 30 May 1756 (Par:133)
 wit: Thomas and Maria Eckesen
- 5-216 Abraham, b 13 Jan , bp 12 February 1758 (Clk #31)
 wit: Abraham Servent, Brechje Smitt
- 5-217 Margritje, b 9 April, bp 4 May 1760 (Clk #1208)
 wit: Isack Perrie, Margritje Perrie

4-58 HELENA ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (3-11) and Marie Van Aernum, was born 31 January, baptized 15 April 1718 at the Tappan Reformed Dutch Church (#291)

Helena married Willem Crom during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records "Lena Eckkese, wife of Wilhelmus Krom" joined the Tappan Church on 11 April 1745 (Cole:149) Willem, son of Willem Crom and Gerretye Van Houten, was born 26 March, baptized 4 July 1705 (Tap.#96)

Children of Willem CROM and Helena Eckerson: (bp Tap RDC)

- 5-218 Gerretye, b 6 November, bp 10 Nov 1745 (#1379)
 wit: Floris Krom, Sytye, his wife
- 5-219 Jan, b 15 March, bp 27 March 1748 (#1512)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Maria, his wife
 Died young
- 5-220 Jan, b 7 May, bp 13 May 1753. (#1697)
 wit: Edwaerd Eckesen, Maria, his wife

4-59 GYSBERT UYTEN BOGERT, son of Dirck Uytten Bogert and Lysbeth Eckerson (3-12), was baptized 24 September 1699 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:261)

Gysbert married Catharina Paulding on 26 November 1720 at the NY RDC. "Gysbert Uit Denboomgaart, j m V N York, met Catharina Paling, j d V. N York " (NY 1:133) Catharina, daughter of Joost Paulding and Catharina Duyts, was baptized 11 June 1699 at the NY RDC (2:259) Gysbert's brother, Jan, married Catharina's sister, Margrieta Paulding

Gysbert died 23 March 1744 and Catharina died 2 December 1765 and they are both buried from the NY RDC (HSYB 1899:199)

Children of Gysbert UYTEN BOGERT and Catharina Paulding: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-221 Elizabeth, b or bp date not found
 Buried 18 May 1727 (HSYB 1899:199)
- 5-222 Dirk, bp 17 January 1722 (2:431)
 wit: Roelof Potter, Elizabeth Potter
- 5-223 Joost, bp 23 September 1724 (2:451)
 wit: Abraham Palding, Maria Palding, z.h v
 Buried 2 October 1731. (HSYB: 1899:199)
- 5-224 Catharina, bp 8 March 1727 (2:473)
 wit: Joost Palding, Aplony Uytenbogert.
- 5-225 Elisabet, bp 23 January 1732 (3:22)
 wit: Joost Palding, Elisabet Welsch
- +5-226 Johannes, bp 10 November 1734 (3:22)
 wit: Abraham Paalding, Neeltje Potter, j d
 marr: Maria Vredenberg on 6 March 1757.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-60 APALONIA UYTEN BOGERT, daughter of Dirck Uytten Bogert and Lysbeth Eckerson (3-12), was baptized 18 March 1702 at the NY RDC (2:282)

Apalonia married Cornelis Tarp on 21 September 1729 at the NY RDC "Cornelis Tarp, j m v. Woodbrits, met Apolonia Uitdeboomgaard " (1:150). His brother, John Tarp, married Apalonia's cousin, Apalonia Heermans

Children of Cornelis TARP and Apalonia Uytten Bogert: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-227 Dirk, bp 29 April 1730 (2:498)
wit: Gysbert uitten Bogert, Lysbeth Ekkeson
(Father's name incorrect on bp record)
- 5-228 Abigail, bp 5 March 1735 (3:22)
wit: Isaac Stoutenburg, Nelly Potter, j d
- 5-229 Daniel, bp 30 June 1736 (3:23)
wit: Johannes Paulsze, Caatje Paalding h v v Gysbert Bogart
- 5-230 Elisabet, bp 1 November 1738 (3:23)
wit: Thomas Montagne, Nellie Potter, j d
Died young
- 5-231 Johannes, bp 15 June 1740 (3:23)
wit: Daniel Burger, Nelly Potter, z h v
- 5-232 Elisabeth, bp 23 October 1743 (3:24)
wit: Joost Paalding, Margrietje Paalding,
h v.v Jan 'Uittenbogaard

4-61 JAN UYTEN BOGERT, son of Dirck Uytten Bogert and Lysbeth Eckerson (3-12), was baptized 23 April 1704 at the NY RDC (2:298).

Jan married Margrieta Paulding on 13 November 1726 at the New York RDC "Jan Uitdenbogert, j m , met Margrietje Paalding, j d , beide v N York " (1:145) Margrieta, daughter of Joost Paulding and Catharina Duyts, was baptized 5 September 1703 at the New York RDC (2:293) Jan's brother, Gysbert, married Margrieta's sister, Catharina Paulding Jan died 18 Oct 1761 and was buried from the New York RDC (HSYB 1899:199)

Children of Jan UYTEN BOGERT and Margrieta Paulding:

- +5-233 Dirk, b 7 August, bp 13 August 1727 (Acq #179)
wit: Roelof Potter, Elisabeth Ekker
marr: Bregie Vandenberg on 3 June 1749
- 5-234 Joseph, born 9 October 1729.
marr: 1 Cornelia Vandenberg on 22 March 1750.
2. Elizabeth Skinner on 7 November 1764.
- 5-235 Catherine, birth record not found
marr: Martin McAvey on 18 January 1752
- 5-236 Jan, birth record not found.
marr: Annatje Becklie on 17 January 1758
- 5-237 Gysbert, birth record not found
marr: Elizabeth Lynsen on 2 February 1758
- 5-238 Abraham, bp 19 May 1745 (NY 3:25)
wit: Abraham Palding, Apolonia Uitdenbogard,
h v.v Cornelis Tharp

4-63 NEELTJE POTTER, daughter of Roelof Potter and Lysbeth Eckerson (3-12), was born circa 1717. Her birth and baptism dates are unknown, but the names of her children and the witnesses at their baptisms seem to indicate that she was their daughter

FOURTH GENERATION

Neeltje married Daniel Burger on 13 April 1740 at the NY RDC "Daniel Burger and Eleanor Potter" (1:166) Daniel, son of Pieter Burger and Catharina Henyon, was baptized 30 September 1711 at the NY RDC (2:355) Daniel died 5 April 1769 and was buried from the NY RDC (HSYB 1899:153)
 Children of Daniel BURGER and Neeltje Potter: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-239 Pieter, bp 21 December 1740 (3:24)
 wit: Gerardus Comfort, Catharina Henion, syn h v
- 5-240 Raphael, bp 18 April 1742 (3:24)
 wit: Gysbert Uitden Bogart, Elisabet Ekkersen,
 h v. Raphael Potter
- +5-241 Daniel, bp 13 May 1744 (3:24)
 wit: Pieter Burger, Elisabet Burger,
 h v van Alexander Phenix
 marr: Mary York on 25 March 1770
- 5-242 Gysbert, bp 2 October 1745 (3:25)
 wit: Jan Uittenbogert, Catharina Paal ding, Wed van
 Gysbert Uitten-bogert
- 5-243 Johannes, bp 7 August 1748. (3:25)
 wit: Alexander Phaenix, Anneke Burger, h v van Andrew Garrow
- 5-244 Elisabet, bp 21 March 1750. (3:26)
 wit: Cornelis Tharp, Apolony uit den Bogert, syn h v
- +5-245 Gerardus Komfort, bp 11 Oct 1752. (3:27)
 wit: Nicolaas Roozeveld, Rebekka Ploeg,
 h v Van Pieter Burger
 marr: Elsje Jakee/Tacka
- 5-246 Catharina, bp 12 September 1756 (3:28)
 wit: Johannes uit den Bogaart, Catharina Phenix, j d

4-64 ELSJE HEERMANS, daughter of Focken Heermans and Margariet Eckerson (3-13), was baptized 5 November 1701 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:279)

Elsje married Hermanus Stymets on 2 November 1723 at the NY RDC "Hermanus Stymets, j m V Ahasyms, met Elsje Hereman, j d. V N York" (1:139) Hermanus, son of Gerrit Steymets and Catryna Gerrits Van Wagenen was born 11 May, baptized 5 June 1698 at Hackensack (Entered Bergen Church Records #325) Elsje died 5 September 1745 (HSYB 1899:194) and Hermanus married 2, Annatie Immet, widow, on 15 December 1746, at the Acquackanonck RDC (Acq #280)

Children of Hermanus STYMETS and Elsje Heermans:

- 5-247 Catharina, bp 26 July 1724 (NY 2:450)
 wit: Pieter Post, Catharina Post, s h.v
 Died young.
- 5-248 Catharina, bp 27 October 1725 (NY 2:461)
 wit: Jan Hibon, Antje Stymets, s.h v
- 5-249 Margrietje, bp 7 February 1728 (NY 2:480)
 wit: Jan Hyer and Margrietje Eckesen,
 h v Van Volkert Heermans
- 5-250 Antje, b --January, bp 25 January 1731. (Ber #516)
 wit: Jde Sip, Antje his wife
 (Mother's name incorrect on bp record)
- 5-251 Gerrit, bp 25 April 1733 (NY 3:22)
 wit: Egbert Heerman, Jannetje Heyer
- 5-252 Elsje, bp 27 October 1736 (NY 3:23)
 wit: Walter Heyer, Vrouw tje Heyer, j.d

FOURTH GENERATION

4-67 APALONIA HEERMANS, daughter of Focken Heermans and Margariet Eckerson (3-13), was baptized 2 May 1706 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church with her twin brother Jan (2:315) Apalonia married John Tarp on 30 June 1727 at the NY RDC "John Tarp, j m v Woedbrits, met Apolonia Hereman, j d v N:Y " (1:146) His brother, Cornelis Tarp, married Apalonia's cousin, Apalonia Uytten Bogert His brother, Timotheus Tarp, married Apalonia's sister, Margrietje Heermans

Children of John TARP and Apalonia Heermans:

- 5-253 Abigail, bp 1 August 1731 (Port Richmond, S I)
wit: none listed
- 5-254 Margrietje, bp 28 April 1728 (NY 2:482)
wit: Harmanus Stymets, Elsje Heermans, s h vrouw
- 5-255 Daniel, bp 5 August 1733 (NY 3:22)
wit: Egbert Heermans, Margritje Heermans,
Wed Van Folkert Heermans
- 5-256 Anna, bp 1 June 1735 (NY 3:22)
wit: Thomas Montanje, Annatje Heerman j d

4-69 MARGRIETJE HEERMANS, daughter of Focken Heermans and Margariet Eckerson (3-13), was baptized 22 November 1710 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:349) Margrietje married Timotheus Tarp, date and place unknown His brother, John Tarp, married her sister, Apalonia Heermans

Children of Timotheus TARP and Margrietje Heermans:

- 5-257 Margareta, bp 1 August 1731 (Port Richmond, S I)
wit: none listed
- 5-258 Thomas, bp 5 August 1733. (NY 3:22)
wit: Cornelis Tarp, Elsje Heermans, h v. Van Hars Stynmets
- 5-259 Rebecca, bp 1 June 1735 (NY 3:22)
wit: Vincent Montanje, Margrietje Eckersen,
Wed van Folker Heerman

4-72 HANNA BORRES, daughter of Jeremias Borres and Cornelia Eckerson (3-14), was baptized 24 May 1701 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:276). Hanna married Willem Bruyn, date and place unknown

Children of Willem BRUYN and Hanna Borres: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-260 Willem, b 11 Dec 1733, bp 5 January 1734. (3:22)
wit: Godfricus Bennowe, Jannetje Jansse,
h v.v , Nicolas Thomas
Died young
- 5-261 Willem, bp 21 April 1736 (3:22)
wit: Jan Ariansen, Apolonia Van Arnam,
h v. van Jan Ellen

4-73 APALONIA BORRES, daughter of Jeremias Borres and Cornelia Eckerson (3-14), was baptized 11 April 1703 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:290).

Apalonia married Caleb Miller on 20 February 1722 at the NY RDC "Caleb Miller, j m , and Apollonia Borres, j d Beide van het lang Eiland, wonende op de Bouwery alhier " (1:135) Apalonia died 25 February 1729 and was buried from the NY RDC as "Apoloni Miller wife of Caleb Miller" (HSYB 1899:180)

FOURTH GENERATION

Children of Caleb MILLER and Apalonia Borres: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-262 Cornelia, bp 6 March 1723 (2:440)
wit: Gysbert Bogert, Cornelia Borres
Died 20 September 1731. (HSYB 1899:180)
- 5-263 Helena, bp 7 April 1725 -twin- (2:457)
wit: Jacob Van Deursen, Helena Van Deursen, s h v
- 5-264 Maria, bp 7 April 1725 -twin- (2:457)
wit: Jan Van Aernem, Elizabeth Borres
- 5-265 Hanna, bp 10 January 1728 (2:480)
wit: John Borris, Hanna Miller

4-74 ELIZABETH BORRES, daughter of Jeremias Borres and Cornelia Ecker-
son (3-14), was baptized 7 March 1705 at the New York Reformed Dutch
Church (2:305). Elizabeth married Thomas Wood, date and place unknown

Children of Thomas WOOD and Elizabeth Borres: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-266 Annaatje, bp 8 January 1729 (2:488)
wit: Narris Hoek, Anna Borris
Died young
- 5-267 Susanna, bp 2 December 1730 (2:502)
wit: William Brown, Anna Borris
- 5-268 Anna, bp 29 June 1746 (3:25)
wit: Abraham Paalding, Belitje Paalding, j d

4-81 ABIGAIL BORRES, daughter of Jeremias Borres and Cornelia Eckerson
(3-14), was baptized 16 December 1724 at the New York Reformed Dutch
Church (2:454) Abigail married Johannes Camp/Champ, date and place
unknown

Children of Johannes CAMP and Abigail Borres: (bp NY RDC)

- 5-269 Cornelia, bp 20 March 1745 (3:25)
wit: Vincent Montanje, Tryntje Hartje, syn h v
- 5-270 Margareta, bp 20 July 1746 (3:25)
wit: Pieter Montanje, Junior, Cornelia Sackerley, j.d

* * END OF FOURTH GENERATION * *

* FIFTH GENERATION *

5-42 VINCENT MONTAGNE, son of Thomas Montagne (4-23) and Rebecca Bruyn, was baptized 1 March 1721 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:425)

Vincent married 1, Trintie Harty, on 8 May 1743 at the NY RDC "Vincent Montague and Catharina Harte" (1:170) Trintie, daughter of Johannes Harty and Elsje Wiertse Banta, was baptized 6 March 1720 at the Hackensack Ref Church. (Hack:123). Trintie died 29 August 1760 (HSYB 1899:180)

Vincent married 2, Geertruy Vonck, on 12 April 1761 at the NY RDC "Vincent Montanje and Geertruy Vonk" (1:205) Geertruy died 15 September 1766 (HSYB 1899:181) No children found

Vincent married 3, Mary Brundage, on 6 July 1767 at the NY RDC "Vincent Montanje and Mary Bundige" (1:226) Vincent died 26 May 1773 (HSYB 1899:181), leaving a will naming his wife Mary; sons Thomas, John, Isaac, Peter; and daughters Rebecca and Mary (NYHS 8:114)

Children of Vincent MONTAGNE and Trintie Harty: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-1 Thomas, bp 22 April 1744 (3:24)
wit: Thomas Montague, Rebecca Breyant, syn h v
Died young
- +6-2 Thomas, bp 6 October 1745 (3:25)
wit: Petrus Montanje, Ariaantje Montanje, j.d
marr: Catherine Smith on 4 May 1766
- +6-3 Johannes, bp 5 July 1747 (3:25)
wit: Jan Van Hoesen, Gerritje Hartje, z.h v.
marr: Mary Briggs
- 6-4 Petrus, bp 26 March 1749 (3:26)
wit: Isaac Koning, Geertje Hartje, z h v (Died young)
- 6-5 Isaac, bp 3 February 1751 (3:26)
wit: Isaac Koning, Geertje Harsse, z h v
marr: Ann Morris on 5 May 1772 NY Luth
- +6-6 Rebekka, bp 15 October 1752 (3:27)
wit: Thomas Montanje, Rebekka Brayend, syn h v
marr: Peter Truman on 6 June 1773 NY Luth.
- 6-7 Elsje, bp 22 December 1754 (3:27)
wit: Wierdt Banta, Anna Menthorne, z h v
Died young.
- 6-8 Tryntje, bp 20 October 1756 (3:28)
wit: Thomas Montanje, Tryntje Van der Hoev,
h.v. Petrus Montanje (Not named in father's will)
- 6-9 Petrus, bp 25 December 1757 (3:28)
wit: Petrus Montanje, Catharina Van der Hoeff, z h v
- 6-10 Elsje, bp 17 June 1759 (3:28)
wit: Marris Ellen, Annatje Montanje, z.h.v
(Not named in father's will)

Child of Vincent MONTAGNE and Mary Brundage: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-11 Mary, bp 27 November 1768 (3:29)
wit: Jakob de Maree, Elizabet Burtus, z h v.

5-43 PETRUS MONTAGNE, son of Thomas Montagne (4-23) and Rebecca Bruyn, was baptized 16 January 1723 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:439)

Petrus married Catharina Vanderhoef on 10 June 1754 at the NY RDC "Peter Montanye and Catharina Van der Hoff" (1:189). Catharina, daughter of Johannes Vanderhoef and Lea Hopper, was baptized 30 January 1723 at the NY DRC (2:439).

FIFTH GENERATION

Catharina died 18 November 1787 and Petrus died 20 June 1798 and both are buried from the NY RDC (HSYB 1899:181) Petrus made a will dated 17 June 1798 naming his six children; John, Benjamin, Isaac, Catharine; Elizabeth, wife of William J Waldron; and Ann Parsels, wife of Thomas Parsels (NYHS 15:97)

Children of Petrus MONTAGNE and Catharina Vanderhoef: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-12 Rebekka, bp 19 June 1754 (3:27)
wit: Thomas Montanje, Rebekka Bryent, z h v.
(Not named in father's will)
- +6-13 Annetje, bp 10 August 1756 (3:28)
wit: Vincent Montanje, Annetje Koning, huis v van
Cornelis Van der Hoef.
marr: Thomas Parsells
- 6-14 Petrus, bp 18 February 1759. (3:28)
wit: Johs McLinnig, Annetje Coning,
h v v Cornelis Van der Hoef
(Not named in father's will)
- 6-15 Catharina, bp 12 July 1761 (3:28)
wit: Abraham Le Foy, Arriaantje Montanje, z.h v
- 6-16 Thomas, bp 2 November 1763 (3:28)
wit: Benjamin Montanje, Annatje Van der Hoef
(Not named in father's will)
- +6-17 Benjamin, bp 4 May 1766 (3:29)
wit: Benjamin Montanje, Elizabet Le Foy, j d
marr: Sarah Maverick on 10 May 1792 (NY 1:267)
- 6-18 John bp 15 May 1768 (3:29)
wit: John Montanje, Rebekka La Vay, j d.
- 6-19 Isaac, bp 25 February 1770 (3:29)
wit: Isaac Van den Burgh, Nelle Montanje, z h v
(Mother's name incorrect on bp record)
- 6-20 Elizabet, bp 17 April 1774 (3:30)
wit: Albert Amerman, Ann Montanje, j d.
marr: William J Waldron on 5 May 1796. (NY 1:272)

5-44 ARIAANTJE MONTAGNE, daughter of Thomas Montagne (4-23) and Rebecca Bruyn, was baptized 16 December 1724 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:454)

Ariaantje married Abraham LeFoy on 28 December 1745 at the NY RDC "Abraham Le Foy and Adriana de Lamontagne" (1:174). Abraham, son of Samson LeFoy and Elisabeth Ewouts, was baptized 11 November 1716 at the NY RDC. (2:394) Abraham died 8 October 1771 and was buried from the NY RDC (HSYB 1899:175)

Children of Abraham LEFOY and Ariaantje Montagne: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-21 Elizabeth, bp 18 October 1747 (3:25)
wit: Thomas de La Montanje, Rebecca Brayand, z huis v.
- 6-22 Rebekka, bp 9 April 1749 (3:26)
wit: Pieter Montanje, Martha Montanje, j d
- 6-23 Simpson, bp 16 January 1751 (3:26)
wit: Petrus Euwets, Catharina Bergen, z h.v
Died young
- 6-24 Thomas, bp 5 November 1752 (3:27)
wit: Vincent Montanje, Tryntje Hartje, syn h.v
- 6-25 Maria, bp 11 December 1754 (3:27)
wit: Thomas Montanje, Annatje Montanje, j d

FIFTH GENERATION

- 6-26 Samson, bp 15 May 1757 (3:28)
 wit: Marres Errel, Jannetje Montanje, j d
 Died young
- 6-27 Samson, bp 3 February 1760 (3:28)
 wit: Albert Amerman, Aplonia Montanje, z h v
- 6-28 Abraham, bp 29 August 1762 (3:28)
 wit: Jan Montanje, Aplonia Montanje, h v Albert Amerman
- 6-29 Jan, bp 9 January 1765 (3:29)
 wit: Vader en Moeder (Father and Mother)
- 6-30 Pieter, bp 20 December 1767. (3:29)
 wit: Rebecca Lefoy, j d

5-45 MARTHA MONTAGNE, daughter of Thomas Montagne (4-23) and Rebecca Bruyn, was baptized 5 October 1726 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (2:469)

Martha married Abraham Elner on 10 March 1753 at the NY RDC "Abraham Alner and Martha Montagne" (1:186) Abraham, son of John Elner and Apalonia Van Aernum (4-99), was baptized 14 July 1731 at the NY RDC

The children of Abraham Elner and Martha Montagne will be found under the father's number: A/E 5-170

5-53 APOLONIA MONTAGNE, daughter of Thomas Montagne (4-23) and Rebecca Bruyn, was baptized 9 August 1741 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (3:24). Apolonia married Albert Amerman on 9 December 1758 at the NY RDC "Elbert Amerman and Prudence Montanye" (1:198)

Children of Albert AMERMAN and Apolonia Montagne: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-31 Dirk, bp 7 October 1759 (3:28)
 wit: Dirk Amerman, Lea Maes, z h v
- 6-32 Thomas, bp 17 December 1760 (3:28)
 wit: Vincent Montanje, Rebecca Bryant, z h v
 Died young
- 6-33 Hendrik, bp 6 June 1762. (3:28)
 wit: Pieter Montanje, Adriaantje Montanje, h v Abm Lava
- 6-34 Thomas, bp 13 November 1763 (3:28)
 wit: Johannes Montanje, Jannetje Amerman, j d
- 6-35 Petrus, bp 1 September 1765 (3:29)
 wit: Pieter Montanje, Catharina Van der Hoef, s h v
- 6-36 Lea, bp 15 May 1768. (3:29)
 wit: Dirk Amerman, Lena Mees, z h v
- 6-37 Rebekka, bp 18 May 1770 (3:29)
 wit: Vincent Montanje, Areaantje Montanje, h v Abraham Lafoy
- 6-38 Geertje, bp 20 May 1771 (3:29)
 wit: Dirk Amerman, Lea Maas, z h v
- 6-39 Jannetje, bp 6 December 1772 (3:29)
 wit: Coenraad Ham, Jannetje Amerman, z h.v
- 6-40 Annatie, b 13 Oct 1783, bp 18 March 1787 (3:30)
 wit: none
- 6-41 Isaac, b 2 Oct 1786, bp 18 March 1787 (3:30)
 wit: none.

5-54 JOHANNES MONTAGNE, son of Thomas Montagne (4-23) and Rebecca Bruyn, was baptized 14 August 1743 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (3:24) Johannes married Mary Blain, date and place unknown

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Johannes MONTAGNE and Mary Blain:

- 6-42 Rebekka, bp 12 August 1770 (NY 3:29)
wit: none.
- 6-43 Thomas, bp 17 May 1772 (NY 3:29)
wit: none
- 6-44 Elizabeth, b 13 October 1779, bp 1 May 1785 at the First
and Second Presbyterian Church of NYC (NYGB 17:277)
wit: none
- 6-45 John, b 15 August 1780, bp 26 September 1784 at the First
and Second Presbyterian Church of NYC (NYGB 17:53)
wit: none

5-55 BENJAMIN MONTAGNE, son of Thomas Montagne (4-23) and Rebecca Bruyn, was baptized 16 January 1745 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (3:25)

Benjamin married 1, Elisabeth Norris, on 14 April 1768 at the NY RDC "Benjamin Montanje and Elizabet Norris" (1:229) He married 2, Cornelia Cooper, daughter of Obadiah Cooper, before 24 March 1794 when her father's estate was divided Elder Benjamin Montagne held the pastorate of the Old School Baptist Church at New Vernon, NY for 33 years until his death on 25 December 1825

Children of Benjamin MONTAGNE and Elisabeth Norris: (bp NY RDC)

- +6-46 Thomas, bp 26 February 1769 (3:29)
wit: none
marr: Ann Edmonds on 20 May 1788
- 6-47 Rebekka, bp 23 December 1770 (3:29)
wit: none
marr: William Ustick
- 6-48 Benjamin, b circa 1782
Named in brother Thomas' will dated 9 July 1829
marr: Theodosia Clark on 25 November 1805

5-56 PETRONELLA MONTAGNE, daughter of Thomas Montagne (4-23) and Rebecca Bruyn, was baptized 19 April 1747 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church. (3:25).

Petronella married Isaak Vredenberg on 5 March 1767 at the NY RDC "Isaac Vreedenburg and Nelly Montanje." (1:226) Isaak, son of Johannes Vredenberg and Jannetje Woedert, was baptized 12 July 1741 at the NY RDC (3:24).

Children of Isaak VREDENBERG and Petronella Montagne:

- 6-49 Isaac, bp 31 January 1768 (NY 3:29)
wit: Johannes Vredenburg, Maria Forbes, z h v
- 6-50 Rebekka, bp 16 April 1769 (NY 3:29)
wit: none.
Died young.
- 6-51 Jane, bp 13 January 1771 (NY 3:29)
wit: none
- 6-52 Elizabeth, bp 4 October 1772 (NY 3:29)
wit: none
- 6-53 Catharina, bp 25 September 1774 (NY 3:30)
wit: none

FIFTH GENERATION

- 6-54 Rebecca, bp 4 August 1776 (NY 3:30)
 wit: none
- 6-55 Johannis, b 13 April, bp 10 May 1778 (Tap #2525)
 wit: none
- 6-56 Maria, b 24 February, bp 2 April 1780 (Tap #2593)
 wit: none
- 6-57 Pieter Delofof, b 14 April, bp 29 April 1782 (Tap #2674)
 wit: Thomas Delofof, Elisabeth Delofof
 Died young
- 6-58 Thomas, b 17 Oct , 1784, bp 2 Jan 1785 (NY 3:30)
 wit: none (Mother's name incorrect on bp record)
- 6-59 Peter, b 20 Oct , bp 30 November 1787 (NY 3:30)
 wit: none
- 6-60 Benjamin, b 16 May, bp 21 June 1789 (NY 3:30)
 wit: none

5-68 AEGIE ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (4-31) and Maria Slingerland, was born 9 November 1726 and baptized 5 February 1727 at the Schenectady Reformed Church (Schn #788)

Aegie married Abraham Sixby on 20 December 1747 at the Schoharie Reformed Church "Abraham Sexby, son of Niclaas, b Albany, liv here and Echie Eckkerson, dau of John, liv here " (Scho Ref #55) From the marriage record, we know that Abraham is the son of Niclaas Sixby and he was born in Albany

Children of Abraham SIXBY and Aegie Eckerson:

- 6-61 Niclaas, bp 3 December 1748 (Scho Ref #315)
 wit: John Eckkerson and wife Maria Vedder
- 6-62 Johannes, bp 9 August 1752 (Schn #1985)
 wit: Nicolaes Suksbey, Margarita Eckerson
- 6-63 Maria, bp 19 March 1758 (Alb 4:59)
 wit: Teunis Accessen, Catarina Waters.
- 6-64 Abraham, b 15 Oct , bp 30 November 1766. (Alb 5:23)
 wit: Theunis V d Zee, Christina Bacchus

5-70 THEUNIS ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (4-31) and Maria Slingerland, was born 9 February 1730

Theunis married Magdalena Slingerland on 21 October 1760 at the Albany RDC. "Dinnes Ackerson and Lenea Slingerland " (Alb 4:13). Magdalena was born 7 September 1742 per family history

Theunis made his will 4 January 1796 in which he mentioned his sons Thomas, Cornelis, and John, and his daughters Marytje and Annaetje He died 10 January 1797 and is buried at the Memorial Park Cemetery, Middleburgh, NY

Children of Theunis ECKERSON and Magdalena Slingerland: (bp Scho Ref)

- 6-65 Marytie, b 6 July, bp 27 November 1762. (#650)
 wit: John Eckerson, Marytie.
- +6-66 Johannes, b 28 May, bp 12 October 1765 (#687)
 wit: Thomas Ekkerson, Margrithje Ekkerson
 marr: Unmarried
- +6-67 Annatje, b 7 August, bp 26 August 1769. (#801)
 wit: Theunis Vroman, Maria (____) Ekkerz.
 marr: Elihu Wright

FIFTH GENERATION

- +6-68 Thomas, bp 2 November 1771 (#893)
 wit: Henderich Werth, and wife Maria
 marr: Annatje Haron
- +6-69 Cornelis, bp 5 February 1775 (#1060)
 wit: Cornelis Ekkerzon, Engeltje Ekkerzon
 marr: Cornelia Vrooman

5-72 MARGRIETJE ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (4-31) and Margrietje Viele, was baptized 21 July 1734 at the Schenectady Reformed Church (Schn #1077) Margrietje married Harmannus Brouwer on 8 February 1755 at the Schenectady Reformed Church "Harmen Brouwer and Margrita Ecker of Schdy." Harmannus, son of Willem Brouwer and Rebecca Vedder, was baptized 6 January 1723 at Schenectady (Schn #610)
 Child of Harmannus BROUWER and Margrietje Eckerson:

- 6-70 Johannes, bp 1 January 1759 (Schn #2381)
 wit: Arent S Vedder, Maria Brouwer

5-74 MARYTIE ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (4-31) and Maria Catharina Borst, was baptized ___ July 1738 at the Schoharie Reformed Church. (#78)

Marytie married Theunis Vrooman on 22 February 1763 at the Schoharie Church "Theunis Vroman j m , b & live Schoghary and Marytje Ackerson j d , b and live Schoghary " (Scho Ref #123) Theunis, son of Barent Vrooman and Engeltje Swart, was baptized 16 July 1738 (Scho Ref #80)
 His brother Adam Vrooman married Jannetje Ziele, A/E 5-158
 Children of Theunis VROOMAN and Marytie Eckerson:

- 6-71 Engeltie, bp 22 February 1763 (Scho Ref #659)
 wit: Barent Vroman and wife Engeltje Zwarte
- 6-72 John, bp 19 February 1766 (Schn #3039)
 wit: John Ecker, Maria Ecker
- 6-73 Barent, bp 26 October 1767 (Scho Ref #741)
 wit: Peter Vroman Jr and wife Sara Swart
- 6-74 Theunis, bp 2 December 1770 (Scho Ref #852)
 wit: Thenes Ekker and wife Lena
- 6-75 Piter, bp 6 June 1772 (Scho Ref #919)
 wit: John: Stormse Bekker and wife Stynye

5-75 ANNATIE ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (4-31) and Maria Catharina Borst, was baptized 5 April 1741 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#163)

Annatie married Pieter Becker, the son of Johannes Becker and Anna Maria Scherg. Pieter was baptized 2 November 1740 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#145)

Children of Pieter BECKER and Annatie Eckerson:

- 6-76 Johannes, b 22 Aug bp 12 Oct 1765 (Scho Ref #694)
 wit: Johannes Hanneke Bekker, Mar Maria Scherry, Mar.
 Died young
- 6-77 Johannes, bp 19 January 1767 (Scho Ref #714)
 wit: Johannes Bekker jr and wife Maria
- 6-78 Marytje, b 2 April, bp 12 May 1769 (Scho Ref #792)
 wit: Gerrit Bekker and wife Marytje

FIFTH GENERATION

- 6-79 Elisabeth, b 7 April, bp 22 May 1771 (Alb 5:56)
wit: Johannes and Annatje Bekker
- 6-80 David, b 16 June, bp 12 September 1773 (Alb 6:24)
wit: David and Maria Bekker (Bp at Saratoga)
- 6-81 Annatie, bp 2 February 1775 (Schag #1030)
wit: Cornelius Van Vechten and Annatie Knekerbakker
- 6-82 Jacob, bp 13 February 1779 (Schag #1477)
wit: Jacob Becker, Antie v Kleek
- 6-83 David, bp 4 January 1782 (Schag #1896)
wit: John Mahanie, Teuntie Teurck

5-77 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (4-31) and Maritie Vedder, was baptized 7 January 1749 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#320) Maria married John Henrich Werth, son of Johan Jacob Werth and Maria Elizabetha Hauchin John Henrich was baptized 24 April 1748 at the Schoharie Ref Church (#306)

Children of John Henrich WERTH and Maria Eckerson: (bp Scho Ref Ch)

- 6-84 John Jacob, b 28 Oct , bp 9 November 1772 (#940)
wit: John Jacob Werth and wife Maria Elisabet
- 6-85 Maria Elisabet, b 5 April, bp 17 April 1774 (#1013)
wit: John Jacob Werth, Maria Elisabeth
- 6-86 Angenitje, b [23] Oct., bp 2 November 1776 (#1163)
wit: Piter Snyder and wife Angenetje
- 6-87 Catharina, b 10 January, bp 17 January 1779 (#1283)
wit: Thomas Ekkerson, Catharine Ekkerson

5-78 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (4-31) and Maritie Vedder, was baptized 19 December 1750 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#378)

Thomas married Elisabeth Ecker on 29 July 1779 at St Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie, New York "Thomas Ecker and Elisabeth Eker" (Scho Luth #1290) Elisabeth, daughter of Nicholas Ecker and Catharina Schert, was born 11 October 1759 and baptized at the Schoharie Lutheran Church (Scho Luth #477)

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Elisabeth Ecker:

- +6-88 John, b 27 May 1780 (Scho Luth #1628)
wit: Johannes Ecker, Widow Ecker
marr: Deborah Bice
- 6-89 Willim, bp 25 January 1783 (Schn #5271)
wit: Willim Ecker, Catrina Eckerson
- +6-90 Catharina, b 9 May, bp 27 June 1785 (Scho Ref 1384)
wit: Philip Schneider, Catharina Eker
marr: Hendrick H Ecker
- 6-91 Engel, b circa 1790
- 6-92 Maria, b 9 May 1795
- 6-93 Nicholas, b 3 Dec , 1796, bp 26 Feb 1797
- 6-94 Cornelis, b circa 1800

5-79 ANGENIETJIE ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (4-31) and Maritie Vedder, was baptized 31 May 1753 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#443)

Angenietjie married Peter Snyder on 18 September 1774 at the Schoharie Reformed Church "Piter Snyder jr, son of Henderich, b Schoharie and

FIFTH GENERATION

Angenitie Ekkerson, dau of Johannes, b Schogharie (#210). Peter, the son of Hendrick Snyder and Marytie Regtmeyer, was baptized as Piter on 20 May 1749 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#333)

Children of Peter SNYDER and Angenietjie Ekkerson: (bp Scho Ref)

6-95 Henrik, b 3 Dec 1775, bp 2 January 1776 (#1116)

wit: Henrich Snyder and wife

6-96 Catharina b 7 May, bp 18 July 1790. (#1721)

wit: Johannes Schneider, Eliesabeht

5-80 JOHANNES ECKERSON, son of Jan Ekkerson (4-31) and Maritie Vedder, was baptized 21 October 1755 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#508).

Johannes married Mariah Elizabeth Singer on 20 November 1783 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie "Johannes Ecker and Maria Elisabeth Finger" (#1372)

Johannes served as a private in Captain Mann's Company, under Col. Vroman's regiment, for two years Johannes died 18 October 1834 and Mariah died 31 August 1838 They both died at Gaines, Orleans County, NY, per pension record Childrens names are taken from pension application Order of birth uncertain (Rev pension #R-18)

Children of Johannes ECKERSON and Mariah Elizabeth Singer:

6-97 Maria, b 12 Sept, bp 20 Sept 1784 (Scho Ref 1367)

wit: Henrich Werth, Maria Ecker

marr: _____ Darrow

6-98 Hannah

6-99 John

6-100 Thomas

6-101 Adam

6-102 Nicholas

6-103 Abraham

6-104 Tunis

6-105 George

6-106 David

5-86 CORNELIA ZIELE, daughter of Pieter Ziele and Annatie Ekkerson (4-32), was baptized 5 July 1724 at the Albany Reformed Dutch Church (Alb 2:104)

Cornelia married Johannes Van Dyke on 30 June 1745 at the Schoharie Reformed Church "John Van Dyck j m, b Schonegtade, liv here and Cornelia Siele b Niskatha, liv here" (#44) Johannes, son of Cornelius Van Dyke and Maria Mabie, was baptized 24 May 1724. (Schn #667)

Children of Johannes VAN DYKE and Cornelia Ziele: (bp Scho Ref)

+6-107 Annatie, bp 10 December 1748 (#316)

wit: Jacob Swart, Anatie Siele

marr: Harmanus Becker on 14 June 1767

6-108 Petrus, bp 3 May 1751 (#393)

wit: Isaac Vroman and wife Elisabeth Siele

Died young

6-109 Piter, bp 23 July 1755 (#497)

wit: Isaac Vroman and wife Elisabeth

6-110 Elisabeth, bp 5 March 1758 (#543)

wit: Thomas Eckersen, Margritta Eckersen.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 6-111 Jacob, b 20 April, bp 20 June 1761 (#625)
 wit: Esajas Schward, Elgelye Schwardt
 6-112 Hendrik, b 12 January, bp 7 July 1764 (#666)
 wit: Hendrik V Dyk, Engeltje Meby

5-87 ELISABETH ZIELE, daughter of Pieter Ziele and Annatie Eckerson (4-32), married Isaac Vrooman before 3 May 1751 when they witnessed the baptism of her nephew Petrus Van Dyke

Isaac, son of Pieter Vrooman and Grietje Van Alstyne, was baptized, as Isack, on 30 January 1723 at the Albany Reformed Church (Alb 2:98)

Children of Isaac VROOMAN and Elisabeth Ziele: (bp Scho Ref)

- 6-113 Adam, b 13 December 1758, bp 7 January 1759 (#576)
 wit: Jonas Vrooman and mother Dintie Vrooman
 6-114 Isaac, bp 18 January 1763 (#655)
 wit: Paulus Swartte and wife Annatje Swarte
 6-115 David, b 23 September, bp 3 November 1764 (#678)
 wit: Marteines Sielie, Engeltje Siele
 6-116 Marthynes, bp 25 September 1768 (#767)
 wit: Cornelis Vroman and wife Margarith

5-88 ENGELTJE ZIELE, daughter of Pieter Ziele and Annatie Eckerson (4-32), married Jacob Swart on 8 June 1745 at the Schoharie Reformed Church "Jacob Swart j m , b Skogharie and Engeltie Ziele b Skogharie." (#43)

Children of Jacob SWART and Engeltje Ziele: (bp Scho Ref)

- 6-117 Josias, bp 7 April 1746 (#266)
 wit: Josias Swart and wife Jannytie
 6-118 Peter, bp 5 July 1752 (#426)
 wit: John Van Dyck and wife Cornelia

5-89 MARIA ZIELE, daughter of Pieter Ziele and Annatie Eckerson (4-32), was baptized 6 January 1731 at the Schoharie Reformed Church. (#1)

Maria married Abraham Vedder on 10 December 1748 at the Schoharie Reformed Church "Abraham Vedder, son of Johannes, b Schon egtade and Marytie Seele, dau of Piter, deceased, b Schogharie " (#60) Abraham, son of Johannes Vedder and Maritie Fort, was born 14 May and baptized 21 May 1727 at Schenectady. (Schn #804). His sister, Maritie Vedder, married Jan Eckerson #4-75

Child of Abraham VEDDER and Maria Ziele: (bp Scho Ref)

- 6-119 Johannes, bp 4 January 1750 (#355)
 wit: Johannes Vedder, Marytie Fort

5-90 ANNA ZIELE, daughter of Pieter Ziele and Annatie Eckerson (4-32), was baptized 7 March 1733 at the Albany Reformed Dutch Church. (Alb 3:49)

Anna married 1, Paulus Swart, on 9 August 1751 at the Schoharie Reformed Church. "Poulus Swart, son of Lowrens, b Sopsis and Annatie Siele, dau of Piter, deceased, b Schogharie." (#81) Paulus, son of Laurens Swart and Luytjen Peele, was baptized 30 October 1720 at the Kingston RDC (King #2826)

FIFTH GENERATION

Anna married 2, James Fesch Giebings, on 21 May 1774 at St Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie "James Fesch Giebings, and Anna Schwart, widow, dau of Annatge Sily " (#1251)

Children of Paulus SWART and Anna Ziele:

- 6-120 Laurents, bp 25 November 1753 (King #6501)
wit: Willem Kiefer and his wife Elisabeth Swart
- 6-121 Annaatje, bp 30 November 1755 (King #6621)
wit: Pieter Siele, Annaatje Siele
- 6-122 Petrus, b 13 July, bp 14 July 1759 (Scho Ref #588)
wit: John Van Deyke, Cornelia Van Deyke

Child of James Fesch Giebings and Anna Ziele:

- 6-123 Daughter, b 29 October 1774, bp 1774. (Scho Luth #1323)
wit: Martinus Ecker and wife Magdalena

5-93 JANNEKE ZIELE, daughter of Pieter Ziele and Annatie Eckerson (4-32), was baptized 15 September 1739 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#107)

Janneke married Adam Vrooman on 15 May 1761 at the Albany Reformed Dutch Church (Church record in error, gives year as 1763). "Adam Vroman, y m, and Jannetje Fiele, y d, both b and l at Schie " (Alb 4:87) Adam, son of Barent Vrooman and Engeltje Swart, was baptized 19 Oct 1740 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#144). His brother, Theunis Vrooman, married Marytie Eckerson A/E 5-74

Children of Adam VROOMAN and Janneke Ziele:

- 6-124 Engelge b 25 April, bp 26 June 1762 (Scho Ref #641)
wit: Barendt Vrooman, Engelge Vrooman
- +6-125 Pieter, b 12 May, bp 7 July 1764 (Scho Ref #670)
wit: Pieter Siele, Annatje Sieler
marr: Anglitie Vrooman on 13 February 1785
- 6-126 Christina, bp 19 October 1766 (Scho Ref #703)
wit: Johannes Bekker and wife Christina Bekker
- 6-127 Annatje, b 31 Dec. 1768, bp 28 Jan 1769 (Alb 5:40)
wit: Johs and Baatje Hun.
- 6-128 Barent, born 2 July, bp 4 August 1771 (Alb 5:58)
wit: Hendrik and Cathalyntje Bleeker
marr: Annatje Becker on 1 August 1790.
- 6-129 Jacob, b 14 May, bp 12 June 1773. (Alb 6:22)
wit: Pieter and Engeltje Zwart
- 6-130 Jantje, bp 26 December 1776 (Scho Ref #1173)
wit: Piter Vroman and wife Saartje

5-94 CATHARINA ZIELE, daughter of Pieter Ziele and Annatie Eckerson (4-32), was baptized 16 December 1744 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#245)

Catharina married Samuel B Vrooman on 6 March 1761 at the Schenectady Reformed Church "Samuel Vrooman and Catarina Zielle both both of Schoharie " Samuel, son of Bartholomeus Vrooman and Susanna Bratt, was baptized 1734 at the Schoharie Reformed Church No month or day given in the bp record. (#32)

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Samuel VROOMAN and Catharina Ziele: (bp Scho Ref)

- 6-131 Susanna, b 10 August, bp 27 November 1762 (#651)
wit: Bartholomeus Vrooman, Susanna Vrooman
- 6-132 Engelje, b 23 September, bp 3 November 1764. (#679)
wit: Marteines Sielie, Engelje Sielee
- 6-133 Maria, bp 15 December 1766 (#710)
wit: Cornelis Vroman and wife Margarith
- 6-134 Cornelis, bp 6 November 1768 (#775)
wit: Adam Vroman, Jantje Vroman
- 6-135 Bartholomeus, bp 23 November 1772 (#946)
wit: Johannes Vroman, Susanna Hagedoorn
- 6-136 David, b 25 February, bp 2 March 1775 (#1068)
wit: Piter Ziele and wife Cornelia
- 6-137 Adam, b 8 April 1778, bp 10 March 1779. (#1287)
wit: Hendrick Hagendorn, Maria Vroman

5-95 PITER ZIELE, son of Pieter Ziele and Annatie Eckerson (4-32), was baptized 16 August 1747 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#294) Piter married Elisabet Lawyer on 8 January 1765 at St Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie "Peter Zilly and Elisabeth Lawyer." (#1155) Elisabet, daughter of Johannes Lawyer and Catharina Vrooman, was born 5 November and baptized 9 November 1746 at St Paul's (#124)

Children of Piter ZIELE and Elisabet Lawyer: (bp Scho Ref)

- 6-138 Pieter, b 9 May, bp 12 October 1765 (#686)
wit: Pieter Marise Vrooman, Annatje Siele
- 6-139 Johannes, bp 19 January 1767 (#713)
wit: Johannes Lawyer and wife Christyna
- 6-140 Annaatje, bp 5 February 1769 (#784)
wit: Piter Swart, Engeltje Swart
- 6-141 Catharina, bp 21 April 1771 (#865)
wit: Jacob Lawyer, Rebekka Lawyer
Died young
- 6-142 Marthynes, b 22 Jan bp 28 Jan 1776. -Twin- (#1122)
wit: Marthynes V:Slyk and wife Engeltj Ziele.
- 6-143 Catharina, b 22 Jan bp 28 Jan 1776. -Twin- (#1123)
wit: Johannes Lawyer and wife Christina
- 6-144 Cornelia, b 25 February, bp 5 April 1778 (#1248)
wit: Joh: Van Dyck, Annatje Siele

5-100 JOHANNES ECKERSON, son of Theunis Eckerson (4-34) and Cornelia Becker, was baptized 13 March 1737 at St Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie (#50).

Johannes married Engeltie Vrooman on 25 May 1760 at the Schoharie Reformed Church "Hansie Eckerson, j.m, b and liv Schohary, and Engeltie Vrooman, j.d., b and liv Schohary." (#119). Engeltie, daughter of Adam Vroman and Blandina Larroway, was baptized 9 June 1739 at Schoharie. (#104).

Johannes died by 19 January 1811 when his wife, as his widow, renounced her dower right in favor of her daughter Dina and her husband, Storm A. Becker. (Surrogate's Office, Schoharie County, New York).

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Johannes ECKERSON and Engeltie Vrooman:

- +6-145 Duines, b 18 July, bp 28 Nov 1761 (Scho Ref #629)
 wit: Pieter Siele and wife Cornelia Siele
 marr: Elizabeth Ostrander
- +6-146 Dina, b 23 March, bp 22 Oct 1763 (Scho Ref #663)
 wit: Jonas Vrooman, Dina Vrooman
 marr: Storm Becker on 18 October 1782
- 6-147 Unnamed Child, bp 15 December 1766 (Scho Ref #711)
 wit: None listed
- 6-148 Unnamed Child, bp 11 February 1767 (Scho Ref #718)
 wit: None. (Possible the same child as above)
- +6-149 Adam, b 19 May, bp 21 July 1769 (Alb 5:43)
 wit: Daniel and Jannitje Winne
 marr: Elizabeth Fetterly on 13 July 1791

5-102 THOMAS ECKERSON, birth and baptism dates unknown, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-35) and Margarita Slingerland, died between 24 April 1801 when he made his will and 7 September 1801 when it was proved In it he named his sister Egnés (Agie), wife of Henry Becker; brother John and John's son Thomas; his brother Tunis and Tunis' son Thomas; Getny (Gertruyd), wife of Tunis; and Stiney (Christinje), daughter of Tunis Also named was Margaret Gray, no relationship mentioned Will filed Schoharie County, NY. (A:117)

5-104 CORNELIS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-35) and Margarita Slingerland, was baptized 22 February 1742 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#180)

Cornelis married Rebecca Santvoort on 2 March 1770 at the Albany RDC "Cornelis Eckerson and Rebecca Van Santvoort, y p Both of this County" (Alb 5:7) Rebecca, daughter of Staats Sandvoort and Willempje Bratt, was baptized 6 January 1751 at Albany (4:21)

Children of Cornelis ECKERSON and Rebecca Santvoort:

- +6-150 Margarita, b 11 June, bp 16 June 1771 (Alb 5:57)
 wit: Thomas and Mary Ackerson
 marr: Lambert Burget on 25 March 1788
- 6-151 Willempje, b 2 June, bp 6 June 1773 (Alb 6:21)
 wit: Staats and Willempje V Sandvoort
- +6-152 Thomas, b 5 June, bp 18 June or 2 Aug 1775. (Scho Ref)
 Entered twice in church record #1080 and #1086.
 wit: Thomas Ekkerson and wife Margaret
 marr: Mary Garrison on 21 July 1796
- +6-153 Staats Van Santvoord, bp 10 Jan 1785 (Schn 5663)
 wit: Staats Van Santvoord, Willempje Bradt.
 marr: Maria Moat

5-105 AGIE ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-35) and Margarita Slingerland, was unnamed at her baptism on 9 January 1743 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#207)

Agie married Hendrick P Becker, date and place unknown She was mentioned in her brother Thomas' will dated 24 April 1801 as "my beloved sister Egnés the wife of Henry Becker" Hendrick, son of Gesina and Pieter Becker, was baptized 22 June 1746 at Schoharie Reformed (#271)

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Hendrick BECKER and Agie Eckerson: (bp Scho Ref)

- 6-154 Gesina, b 20 February, bp 5 March 1769 (#788)
wit: Piter Bekker
- 6-155 Thomas, b 12 September, bp 30 Sept 1774 (#1038)
wit: Thomas Ekkerson and wife Margaretha

5-106 ELISABETH ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-35) and Margarita Slingerland, was born at Schoharie per her marriage record

Elisabeth married Jan Ziele on 28 December 1763 at the Albany Reformed Dutch Church "John Fiele and Elisabeth Ackerson, y p , of Schie " (Alb 4:88) Jan, son of David Ziele and Engeltje Vrooman, was baptized 10 April 1743 at Schoharie (Scho Ref #213) Elisabeth's sister, Maria, married Jan's brother, Marthynes Ziele She was mentioned in the will of her uncle Cornelis Eckerson (A/E 4-36), dated 25 June 1783 as his niece Elizabeth and her children

Children of Jan ZIELE and Elisabeth Eckerson: (bp Scho Ref)

- 6-156 Cornelia, b 23 April, bp 7 July 1764 (#668)
wit: Martinus Siele, Engeltje Siele
- 6-157 Thomas, bp 19 October 1766 (#700)
wit: Thomas Ekker and wife Margrieta
- 6-158 Engeltje, bp 10 December 1767 (#746)
wit: Piter Ziele, Cornelia Bekker
- 6-159 David, 24 December 1769 (#813)
wit: David Bekker and wife Geertruid
- 6-160 Margarith, bp 26 April 1772 (#912)
wit: Thomas Ekkerson jr Engeltje Ekkerzon

5-107 ACHIE ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-35) and Margarita Slingerland, was baptized 20 September 1747 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#297) Achie married Barent Cadogen on 10 January 1772 at Schoharie. "Barent (Cadogen) and Eva Ecker". (Scho Ref #191)

Child of Barent CADOGEN and Achie Eckerson:

- 6-161 Catharina, bp 9 August 1778. (Scho Ref #1267)
wit: Willem Mann, and wife Catharina
(Parents are named Barent Kadoggenie
and Eva Ecker at baptism)

5-108 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-35) and Margarita Slingerland, was unnamed at her baptism on 29 March 1751 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#390).

Maria married Marthynes Ziele on 18 August 1768 at Schoharie Reformed "Marthynes Ziele j m., b Schogharie and Maria Ekkerson j d , b Schogharie". (#146) Marthynes, son of David Ziele and Engeltje Vrooman, was baptized 28 February 1746 at Schoharie Reformed (#262) His brother, Jan Ziele, married Maria's sister, Elisabeth.

Children of Marthynes ZIELE and Maria Eckerson: (bp Scho Ref. except 6-168)

- 6-162 Cornelia, bp 7 December 1768 (#778)
wit: David Bekker and wife Geertrud
- 6-163 Margaritje, bp 20 May 1770. (#825)
wit: Thomas Ekkerzon and wife Margaritje

FIFTH GENERATION

- 6-164 David, b 12 December 1772, bp 10 Jan 1773 (#949)
 wit: Piter Ziele and wife Cornelia
- 6-165 Cornelia, b 6 November, bp 25 Dec 1774 (#1049)
 wit: David Bekker and wife Geertruid
- 6-166 Elisabeth, b 1 September, bp 29 Sept 1776 (#1161)
 wit: John Siele and wife Elisabet
- 6-167 Cornelis, b 18 October, bp 5 November 1778 (#1276)
 wit: Cornelis Ekker, Engeltje Ekker
- 6-168 Engeltje, bp 27 February 1782 (Schn #5120)
 wit: Johannes B Vrooman, Margarita Vrooman
- 6-169 Eggie, b 8 April, bp 10 April 1783 (#1323)
 wit: Hendrich Becker, Eggie Ekkesen
- 6-170 Peter, b October 1785, bp 7 January 1786 (#1420)
 wit: Hannes Storm Becker, Engeltje Ziele

5-110 THEUNIS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-35) and Margarita Slingerland, was baptized 20 December 1754 at the Schohaire Reformed Church (#488)

Theunis married Gertruyd Becker on 23 September 1782 at Middleburg, NY (pension record) Geertruyd, daughter of Johannes Storm Becker and Christina Vrooman, was born 2 July, and baptized 12 Oct 1765 at Schoharie Reformed. (#685) Theunis served as a private in Col Vrooman's regiment during the Rev War Theunis, and his son John, were named in the will of his uncle, Cornelis Eckerson (A/E 4-36), dated 25 June 1783.

Children of Theunis ECKERSON and Gertruyd Becker:

- 6-171 John, Named in will of great uncle Cornelis (A/E 4-36)
 Died before brother Johannis was born 10 October 1800.
- +6-172 Christinje, b 16 Oct 1783, bp 23 Feb 1784 (Scho Ref #1351)
 wit: Johannes Becker, Engelje Schwart
 marr: Cornelis P Vrooman
- +6-173 Thomas, b 12 Aug , bp 2 Sept 1787 (Scho Ref 1529)
 wit: Thomas Ekkesen, Engeltje Becker
 marr: Polly Vrooman
- 6-174 Johannis, b 10 Oct , bp 17 Oct 1800 (Mid #227)
 wit: Johannis S Becker, Engeltje Ziely

5-111 ENGELTIE ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-35) and Margarita Slingerland, was born 6 June, baptized 11 June 1758 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#560) She married Silas Gray, date and place unknown She was mentioned in her father's will as "Anna"

Children of Silas GRAY and Engeltie Eckerson: (bp Scho Ref)

- 6-175 Margreth, bp 31 August 1783 (#1329)
 wit: Marthines U Zieley, Maria Akerson
 Died young
- 6-176 Catharina, b 6 January, bp 3 July 1785 (#1391)
 wit: none
- 6-177 Margaretha, b 23 July, bp 1 October 1786 (#1469)
 wit: none

5-112 JOHN ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-35) and Margarita Slingerland, born 14 October, was baptized 3 November 1764 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#675)

FIFTH GENERATION

John married Geertrud Becker on 21 December 1786 at the Schoharie Reformed Church "John Ekkesen, son of Thomas, liv Schoharie and Gertruid Becker, dau of Hermanus, liv Schoharie " (#265) Geertrud, daughter of Hermanus Becker and Elisabeth Van Dyke, was baptized 15 November 1767 at Scho Ref (#742)

John left a will dated 25 November 1814, proved 18 February 1815, naming sons Thomas and Harmanus; daughter Nancy, wife of Isaac Best; daughter Margaret; and grandchild John I Swart, son of his daughter Cornelia.

Children of John ECKERSON and Geertrud Becker:

- +6-178 Annatje, bp 21 October 1787 (Scho Ref #1543)
wit: Johannes S Becker, Engeltje Ziele
marr: Isaac Best
- 6-179 Margaretha, b 1 March, bp 30 May 1790 (Scho Ref #1707)
wit: Henrich Bekker, Echje
- +6-180 Cornelia, b 23 Aug , bp 9 Oct 1791 (Scho Ref #1803)
wit: Jan Van Dyk, Cornelia Bekker
marr: John Swart
- +6-181 Thomas, b 1 Sept , bp 9 November 1793 (Scho Ref #1950)
wit: Thomas Ekkersen, Gertruid
marr: Mary A McMillan.
- 6-182 Hermanus, b 29 June, bp 6 August 1797 (Mid #6)
wit: Johannis L Bekker and wife Engeltje Ziele
- 6-183 Cornelius, b 9 June, bp 6 July 1800 (Mid #212)
wit: none (Not named in father's will)

5-114 CORNELIS ECKERSON, son of Matthys Eckerson (4-39) and Margrietje Blauvelt, was born 7 June and baptized 1 August 1721 at the Tappan Reformed Dutch Church (#373)

Cornelis married Angenietje Abrahams during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records Cornelis and Angenietje joined the Tappan Church on 27 March 1746. (Cole:149) Angenietje, daughter of Arnout Abrahams and Angenietje Bergen, married 2, Philip Burling, on 23 April 1757 at the New York RDC (1:194)

Child of Cornelis ECKERSON and Angenietje Abrahams:

- +6-184 Margrietje, b 7 Aug , bp 9 August 1747 (Tap #1481)
wit: Abraham Abramse, Sara Abramse
marr: Pieter Doree on 16 March 1769

5-116 WILLEMYNTIE ECKERSON, daughter of Matthys Eckerson (4-39) and Jennetie Straut, was born 6 April and baptized 9 April 1727 at the Tappan RDC (#499). Willemyntie married Henry Holstead, date and place unknown

Child of Henry HOLSTEAD and Willemyntie Eckerson:

- 6-185 Hennery, b 30 Nov. 1756, bp 21 March 1757 (Clk 691)
wit: none

5-117 DIRCK ECKERSON, son of Matthys Eckerson (4-39) and Jennetie Straut, was born 1 October and baptized 9 October 1729 at the Tappan RDC. (#595). Dirck married Rachel Seaman who was born 29 April 1731. Dirck died 8 July 1805 and Rachel died 29 April 1811 per family bible record.

FIFTH GENERATION

Child of Dirck ECKERSON and Rachel Seaman:

- +6-186 Cornelis, b 3 January, bp 29 Feb 1756 (Clk #289)
 wit: None
 marr: Mary Keezely on 23 February 1789

5-122 CORNELIS ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (4-40) and Geesje Straut, was born 14 August and baptized, as Corneis, on 15 October 1723 at the Tappan RDC. (#437)

C ornelis married Lena Kuyper on 9 Dec 1749 at the New York RDC "Cornelius Ekkersse and Lena Cuyper" (1:181) Lena, daughter of Cornelis Kuyper/Cuyper and Dirckje Smith, was baptized 30 January 1730 at Tappan (#612) Cornelis made his will 19 May 1769, proved 20 May 1785, filed Rockland County, NY He mentioned his wife Lena and his children John, Dirckje, Cornelis and Jacob.

Children of Cornelis ECKERSON and Lena Kuyper:

- +6-187 Jan, b 17 March, bp 7 April 1751 (Tap #1612)
 wit: Jan Eckesen
 marr: Abigail Campbell
- 6-188 Dirckje, b 7 May, bp 1 June 1755 (Clk #421)
 wit: Cornelis Cuyper, Dirckje Smitt
 Unmarried Died 18 September 1830
- 6-189 Cornelius, b 12 Dec 1758, bp 28 Jan 1759 (Tap #1902)
 wit: Cornelis Kuyper, Dirckye, his wife
 Died young
- 6-190 Thryntje, b 7 May, bp 24 May 1761. (Clk #1674)
 wit: none
 Died young
- +6-191 Cornelius, b 1 December, bp 23 Dec 1763 (Clk #307)
 wit: none
 marr: Leah Conklin on 2 June 1789
- +6-192 Jacob, b 17 March, bp 11 April 1768 (Clk #834)
 wit: none
 marr: Anna Mann on 14 April 1796.
- +6-193 Thryntje, b 27 Nov , bp 22 Dec 1771 (Clk #1683)
 wit: none Born after her father made his will.
 marr: _____ Reid

5-123 DIRCK ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (4-40) and Geesje Straut, was born 12 February, and baptized 3 March 1728 at the Tappan RDC (#523) Dirck married Maria Springsteen, date and place unknown Dirck and his family are listed in the 1790 census of Haverstraw, N Y with 2 males over 16, and 3 females

Children of Dirck ECKERSON and Maria Springsteen:

- 6-194 Maritje, bp 5 September 1762 (Par:96)
 wit: Cobus and Ariaantje Springstien
- 6-195 Jan, bp 29 January 1764. (Par:81)
 wit: N Springstien
- 6-196 Wilmpje, b 30 June, bp 17 July 1768 (Tap Irr #20)
 wit: none.
 marr: John Scott.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-124 JAN ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (4-40) and Geesje Straut, was born 18 October, and baptized 1 November 1730 at the Tappan RDC (#638) Jan married Margrietye Crom, daughter of Floris Crom and Sytie Brouwer Margrietye was born 17 March, and baptized 19 April 1741 Tappan (#1131)
Children of Jan ECKERSON and Margrietye Crom:

- +6-197 Gisyse, bp 4 April 1762 (Schr:232)
wit: Jan Eckerson and his wife
marr: Casper Briggs
- 6-198 Margrietje, b 27 July, bp 1 Aug 1773 (Tap Irr #76)
wit: Jacobus Blauvelt, Maria Mebie
marr: Samuel Anderson

5-128 GERRET ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (4-40) and Geesje Straut, was born 24 February and baptized 27 March 1743 at Tappan (#1232)

Gerret married Dirckje Springsteen on 11 June 1763 "Garret Eckerson, Orange, NY to Derrickie Springstien, Orange, NY" (NJA 22:122) He served as Captain in Col. Ann Hawke Hay's regiment, New York Militia during the Rev War

He made his will as Garret Ackerson on 4 October 1810 mentioning his wife Dorcas; his sons Cornelius, John, James and Garret; his daughters Leah Vandervort, Molle Legquier, Jane Taylor, Catherine Ackerson, Elizabeth Weeden and Mary Dalson He also mentioned the 3 children of his daughter Leah Vandervort and named his son-in-law James Dalson as one of the executors Will pro 4 June 1811, filed Orange County, NY (D-421) Gerret died 30 May 1811 and Dirckje died 5 February 1830 and they are both buried at the Warwick, NY cemetery.

Children of Gerret ECKERSON and Dirckje Springsteen:

- +6-199 Lea, bp 8 April 1764 (Schr:236)
wit: Jan De Baan and his wife.
marr: Gerret Vandervoort on 22 July 1781
- +6-200 Marretje, b 25 October 1765.
marr: Jan Legquier on 14 May 1786.
- +6-201 Jan, b 4 May, bp 24 June 1769 (Tap Irr #34)
wit: Jan Eckesen, Geesje Straet.
marr: 1 Margritje Meyers on 27 June 1791
2 Elizabeth Dill
- +6-202 Jannitje, b 22 April, bp 2 June 1771. (Tap Irr #54)
wit: none
marr: Aaron Taylor
- +6-203 Trientje, b 12 Nov, bp 5 Dec 1773 (Tap Irr #84)
wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Cathrina Eckesen
marr: Abraham Eckerson. (A/E 6-239)
- +6-204 Gerrit, b 28 May, bp 16 June 1776 (Kak #22)
wit: none
marr: Aeltje Meyers
- +6-205 James, Circa 1779
marr: Sarah _____
- +6-206 Elizabet, b 24 Nov 1781, bp 1 Jan 1782 (Kak #45)
wit: none
marr: William G Weeden
- +6-207 Cornelus, b 29 Dec 1783, bp 24 Oct 1784 (Kak #58)
wit: none
marr: 1 Sarah Townsend on 15 June 1807.
2 Margaret _____

FIFTH GENERATION

6-208 Maria, b 17 February, bp 10 June 1787 (Kak #77)
 wit: none
 marr: James B Dalson

5-129 GERRIT ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (4-41) and Maria Haring, was born 7 March, and baptized at Hackensack 31 March 1724 Baptism recorded in Tappan Church records (#450)

Gerrit married Grietie Haring, daughter of Jan Cornelis Haring and Rensie Blauvelt Grietie was born 7 January 1724 and baptized at Hackensack Baptism recorded in Tappan Church records (#449) "Gerrit Ekkese and Grietje Haringh, his wife" joined the Tappan Church on 1 August 1745 (Cole:149)

Gerrit served in the NY State Militia during the Revolutionary War He made his will 23 December 1793, pro 22 January 1799 and filed Bergen County, NJ He mentioned his wife Marigritie; sons John, Cornelius and Abraham; and his daughters Maria, Rensye, and Marigritie Gerrit died 2 May 1798 and Grietie died 22 December 1798 and are both buried at Tappan RD Chyd

Children of Gerrit ECKERSON and Grietie Haring: (bp Tappan)

- +6-209 Jan, b 20 October, bp 17 November 1745 (#1382)
 wit: Jan Haringh, Rensye, his wife
 marr: Gerritye Hogencamp
- +6-210 Maria, b 1 March, bp 15 March 1747 (#1461)
 wit: Johannis Boogaert, Marretye, his wife
 marr: Cornelius Smith
- 6-211 Cornelius, b 11 July, bp 6 August 1749 (#1542)
 wit: Cornelis Eckesen, Rachel, his wife
 Died young.
- +6-212 Rensye, b 28 March, bp 5 April 1752 (#1655)
 wit: Jan Haring, Rensye, his wife
 marr: Jan Haring
- +6-213 Cornelius, b 12 November, bp 30 Nov 1755 (#1791)
 wit: Cornelis Eikesen, Rachel, his wife
 marr: Elisabeth Haring
- 6-214 Elisabeth, b 2 January, bp 20 January 1760 (#1944)
 wit: Leendert De Grauw, Elisabeth, his wife
 Not named in father's will
- +6-215 Margrietye, b 26 May, bp 3 June 1764 (#2069)
 wit: Casparis Mebie, Willempie, his wife
 marr: 1 Henderick Blauvelt
 2 John House
- +6-216 Abraham, b 6 September, bp 2 October 1770 (#2260)
 wit: Abraham Haring, Elisabeth, his wife
 marr: Catriena Smith on 24 August 1797

5-130 CORNELIS ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (4-41) and Maria Haring, was born 16 April, baptized 3 June 1726 at the Tappan Church (#479).

Cornelis married Maria Smith on 23 August 1752 at the Tappan Church. "_____ Eckerson, j m and Maria Smith j.d both of Tappan " (NYGB 84:238) Maria, daughter of Cornelis C. Smith and Seytje Minnelay, was born March 1728 and baptized 10 March 1728 (Tap #529) Cornelis was not named in his father's will dated 5 May 1781 He was an elder at Tappan on 3 April 1774 He signed the Haverstraw Patriot Assoc in 1775 (NYGB 101:159)

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Cornelis ECKERSON and Maria Smith: (bp Tappan)

- 6-217 Maria, b 2 January, bp 10 February 1754 (#1720)
wit: Cornelis Smit, Sytye, his wife
- 6-218 Rachel, b 11 October, bp 2 November 1755 (#1789)
wit: Cornelis Eckesen, Rachel, his wife
- 6-219 Cornelius, b 29 November, bp 22 Dec 1757 (#1858)
wit: Gerret Eckesen, Grietye, his wife (Died young)
- +6-220 Cornelius, b 11 February, bp 2 April 1760 (#1952)
wit: Cornelius Eckesen, Rachel his wife
marr: Catherine Cogrin

5-131 WILLEMTIE ECKERSON, daughter of Cornelis Eckerson (4-41) and Maria Haring, was born 4 February, baptized 25 February 1728 (Tap #522)

Willemtie married Casparus Mabie during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records. Casparus, son of Pieter C Mabie and Catlyn Bogert, was baptized, as Caessparres, on 10 April 1716 (Tap #243).

Casparus made his will 23 September 1782, pro 10 February 1784 He mentioned his deceased father Peter Mabie; his wife Willempje; and his eight children: Peter, Cornelis, Abraham, Mary, Cathaline, Catharine, Margaret and Elizabeth He named his son Peter and son-in-law Johannes Bogert as executors Willemtie died 6 August 1813, buried Tappan RD Chyd (Budke #2136)

Children of Casparus MABIE and Willemtie Eckerson:

- 6-221 Petrus, bp 20 November 1748. (Schr:107)
wit: Peter Mebie, Catelyntje, his wife
marr: Sarah Boyd *SEE ERRATA*
- +6-222 Maria, b 6 March, bp 17 March 1751 (Tap #1609)
wit: Cornelis Eckesen, Rachel, his wife
marr: Jacobus Blauvelt
- +6-223 Cornelius, b 17 March, bp 7 April 1754 (Tap #1726)
wit: Cornelis Eikesen, Maria Eikesen
marr: Elisabeth Blauvelt
- +6-224 Cathlyntie, b 23 March, bp 11 April 1757 (Tap 1837)
wit: Joost Mebie, Maria Mebie, his sister.
marr: 1 Jan J Haring
2. Roelef Haring on 28 November 1795.
- +6-225 Catharina, b 30 August, bp 21 Sept 1760 (Tap 1967)
wit: Johannes Blauvelt, Catharina, his wife
marr: Johannes G. Bogert
- 6-226 Margaritye, b 22 Aug , bp 22 Sept 1765 (Tap 2109)
wit: Gerrit Eikesen, Grietye, his wife
- 6-227 Abraham, b 4 October, bp 23 Oct 1768 (Tap #2198)
wit: Abraham Mebie, Maria, his wife.
- 6-228 Elisabeth, b 21 Feb , bp 22 March 1772. (Tap #2301)
wit: Cornelius Mebie, Elisabeth, his wife.

5-132 CATHRINA ECKERSON, daughter of Cornelis Eckerson (4-41) and Rachel Blauvelt, was born 11 August and baptized 31 August 1729 at the Tappan Church (#590)

Cathrina married Johannes C Blauvelt on 7 July 1753 at the Tappan Church. "Johannes Blaauvelt j m and Catharina Eckerson j.d both of Tappan". (NYGB 85:98). Johannes, son of Cornelis J Blauvelt and Margrietje Tallman, was born 12 Sept , and baptized 14 Oct. 1718 at Tappan (#304)

FIFTH GENERATION

Child of Johannes BLAUVELT and Cathrina Eckerson:

+6-229 Cornelius, b 5 August, bp 25 Aug 1754. (Tap #1742)
wit: Cornelis Bogaert, Grietye, his wife
marr: Jackemyntie Demarest on 4 September 1788

5-133 MARYA ECKERSON, daughter of Cornelis Eckerson (4-41) and Rachel Blauvelt, was baptized 11 October 1730 at Tappan (#633) Marya married Isaac C DeBaun, son of Carel DeBaun and Jenneke Haring Isaac was born 14 February and baptized as Isak on 16 Feb 1729 at Tappan (#567) Isaac died 25 Feb. 1814, aged 85 0 11, and Marya died 18 Sept. 1817, aged 86 10 22 and they are both buried at the Pascack Reformed Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ (Budke #'s 7781, 7782)

Child of Isaac C DeBAUN and Marya Eckerson:

+6-230 Carel, bp 22 April 1759 (Schr:225)
wit: Carel De Baen Jannetie, his wife
marr: 1 Martha Van Giesen
2 Sara Wortendyke

5-138 RACHEL ECKERSON, daughter of Cornelis Eckerson (4-41) and Rachel Blauvelt, was born 14 December 1739, and baptized 1 January 1740 at Tappan (#1058)

Rachel married David C Blauvelt on 12 October 1765 "David Blauvelt, New York, and Rachel Ackerson, New York" (NJA 22:26). David, son of Cornelis J Blauvelt and Margrietje Tallman, was born 10 October, baptized 21 October 1739 (Tap #1044)

Children of David C BLAUVELT and Rachel Eckerson:

6-231 Johannes, b 19 April, bp 10 May 1766 (Par:82)
wit: Hannes and Catriena Blauvelt
died: 4 June 1850

6-232 Rachel, b 26 Nov , bp 14 Dec 1768 (Tap Irr #25)
wit: Cornelius Eckesen, Rachel Blauvelt
died: 14 October 1839

+6-233 Cornelis, b 25 January, bp 24 Feb 1771 (Par:27)
wit: Willem and Lisabeth Verseur
marr: Geesye Polhemus on 31 December 1794.

+6-234 Maria, b 7 Sept , bp 12 Sept 1773 (Tap Irr #79)
wit: Isaac De Baen, Maria Eckesen
marr: Gerrit Smith on 3 November 1802

6-235 Margrietje, b 25 Nov 1776, bp 12 Jan 1777 (Tap Irr #133)
wit: Cornelius Blauvelt, Elisabeth Huys, wife of Pieter DePuu
died: 22 April 1859

5-139 JACOB ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (4-41) and Rachel Blauvelt, was born 10 February, baptized 7 March 1742 at Tappan (#1178)

Jacob married Lea Westervelt, daughter of Gerrit Westervelt and Maria Brouwer. Lea was born 24 March and baptized 2 April 1749 at Schraalenburg (Schr:109) Jacob served as a private in the 2nd regiment of the Orange County, NY Militia during the Rev War. He died 7 June 1838, aged 96 4.-, and is buried in the Upper Saddle River RD Chyd Lea was still living on 23 March 1843 when she was mentioned in her son Abraham's will as his "aged mother, Leah"

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Jacob ECKERSON and Lea Westervelt:

- 6-236 Marretie, b 21 October, bp 8 Dec 1765 (Schr:240)
 wit: Abraham Banquir and wife
- +6-237 Rachel, bp 4 January 1767 (Par:119)
 wit: Cornelis and Rachel Eckerson
 marr: Abraham H Blauvelt on 13 January 1788
- 6-238 Maria, b 8 November, bp 4 Dec 1768 (Tap #2202)
 wit: Gerrit Westervelt, Maria, his wife
 Buried 5 December 1776, as second dau of Jacob
- +6-239 Abraham, b 24 November, bp 23 Dec 1770 (Tap #2261)
 wit: Abraham D Blauvelt, Maria, his wife
 marr: 1 Trientje Eckerson (A/E 6-203)
 2. Annatje Van Buskirk on 14 May 1829
- +6-240 Gerrit, b 26 March, bp 23 April 1775 (Tap #2411)
 wit: none
 marr: Anatye Eckerson (A/E 6-372)
- 6-241 Corneles, b 20 November, bp 7 Dec 1777 (Schr:266)
 wit: Tys Eckerson and wife
- +6-242 Maria, b 4 February, bp 27 Feb 1780 (Tap #2590)
 wit: none
 marr: Jacob Thurston
- 6-243 Catrien, b 18 Dec 1782, bp 19 Jan 1783 (Schr:285)
 wit: Johannes Blavelt and wife
- 6-244 Jacob, b 22 January, bp 13 Feb 1785 (Tap #2773)
 wit: none
- 6-245 Elizabeth, b 23 March, bp 3 May 1789 (Tap #2962)
 wit: none

5-140 DAVID ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (4-41) and Rachel Blauvelt, was born 26 January, and baptized 19 February 1744 at Tappan (#1285).

David married 1, Annaetje Remsen, on 4 April 1772 (banns) at the Tappan Irregular RDC "David Eckesen, j m born and living under the jurisdiction of Tappan church, with Annaetje Remsen, j d born and living under the jurisdiction of the New Hemsted church" Annaetje, daughter of Abraham Remsen and Geertie Blauvelt, was born 1 January 1753, baptized at Clarkstown (#15), and buried 5 October 1776 as Annatje Eckerson (NYGB 101:241).

David married 2, Rachel Conklin, and had six children baptized at Tappan and Clarkstown. Nothing is known about Rachel at this time

Children of David ECKERSON and Annaetje Remsen:

- +6-246 Corneles, b 8 Jan 1773, bp 24 Jan 1773 (Schr:254)
 wit: Lourens Eckerson and wife
 (mother's name incorrect on bp record)
 marr: Marretje Springsteen
- 6-247 Abraham, b 24 April, bp 17 May 1775 (Clk #114)
 wit: none (father's name incorrect on bp record)

Children of David ECKERSON and Rachel Conklin:

- 6-248 Elisabeth, b 23 April, bp 31 May 1779 (Clk #548)
 wit: none
- 6-249 Johannes, b 7 April, bp 6 May 1781 (Clk #984)
 wit: Johannes Blauvelt, Elisabeth Blauvelt

FIFTH GENERATION

- +6-250 David, b 12 August, bp 28 Sept 1783 (Clk #469)
 wit: Mattheus Ricken, Annetje Ricken
 marr: Sarah Stagg
- 6-251 Daniel, b 20 June 1785, bp 17 July 1785. (Clk #476)
 wit: none
 Died young
- 6-252 Daniel, b 12 October, bp 7 Dec 1786 (Tap #2851)
 wit: none
- 6-253 Kobus, b 22 November, bp 21 Dec 1788 (Tap #2935)
 wit: Jacobus Blauvelt, Catrina, his wife

5-141 MATTHYS ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (4-41) and Rachel Blauvelt, was born 21 January, baptized 16 February 1746 at Tappan. (#1398)

Matthys married Cathlyntie Mabie on 3 August 1772 (banns) at the Tappan Irregular RDC "Matthys Eckesen, j m with Cathleintje Mebie, j d., both born and living under jurisdiction of Tappan church". (NYGB 101:241). Cathlyntie, daughter of Jeremias Mabie and Sara Blauvelt, was born 7 June, and baptized 15 June 1755 at Tappan (#1779) Matthys died before his father made his will on 5 May 1781, in which he mentioned his deceased son Mathew and Mathew's daughters Rachel and Sara.

Children of Matthys ECKERSON and Cathlyntie Mabie:

- +6-254 Ragel, b 29 April, bp 15 May 1774 (Schr:257)
 wit: David Eckerson and wife
 marr: 1 Tobyas Polhemus on 15 January 1799.
 2 Abraham R Quackenbush on 18 August 1808
- 6-255 Sara, bp 22 November 1778 (Schr:271)
 wit: Jeremy Mebe and wife

5-143 JAN ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (4-42) and Tryntyte Kuyper, was born 2 September, baptized 12 September 1731 at Tappan (#669) (Mother's name incorrect on bp record) Jan married Cornelia Gardenier, date and place unknown.

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Cornelia Gardenier:

- 6-256 Jacob, b 30 October, bp 14 Dec 1760 (Tap #1973)
 wit: Jacob Eckesen, Thryntyte Eckesen
- 6-257 Jannetei, bp 24 January 1763 (Schr:233)
 wit: Jacob Gardenier and his wife
- 6-258 Johannes, bp 5 February 1766 (NY 3:29)
 wit: Pieter Montenburg, Susanna Gardenier, z h v

5-145 JACOB ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (4-42) and Tryntyte Kuyper, was born 2 April, and baptized 18 April 1736 at Tappan (#866) Jacob married Rachel Conklin, date and place unknown.

Child of Jacob ECKERSON and Rachel Conklin:

- 6-259 Jacob, b 11 November, bp 6 December 1767. (Tap #2181)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Tryntyte Eckesen

FIFTH GENERATION

5-146 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (4-42) and Tryntyte Kuyper, was born 15 September and baptized 5 October 1738 at Tappan (#989)

Thomas married Maria Bogert during the time of the missing Tappan Church marriage records "Thomas Ekkeson and Maria Bogert, his wife" were members of the Tappan Church on 3 Aug 1787 (Cole:152). Maria, daughter of Jan Bogert and Cathrina Everett, was born 25 May and baptized 6 June 1742 at Tappan (#1196)

Thomas died 7 May 1829 and Maria died 8 November 1832, and are both buried in the Tappan Church yard (Budke # 2254). Thomas left a will mentioning his wife Maria and son Jacob; daughters Caty, Anny, Maria, and the children of his deceased daughter Elizabeth. His son-in-law Abraham C Smith was named as one of the executors Maria left a will mentioning her son Jacob and three daughters, Mariah, Caty and Anna Both wills filed Hackensack, N J

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Maria Bogert: (bp Tappan RDC)

- +6-260 Jacob, b 30 October, bp 7 November 1773 (#2353)
wit: Gysbert Bogert, Maria, his wife.
marr: Maria Alyea on 2 January 1803
- 6-261 Catharina, b 25 July, bp 11 August 1776 (#2469)
wit: Cornelis Smit, Catarina, his wife
Died young
- +6-262 Maria, b 23 January, bp 21 February 1779 (#2545)
wit: none
marr: Abraham C Smith on 4 September 1819. *SEE ERRATA*
- +6-263 Elisabet, b 4 December, bp 17 Dec 1780 (#2622)
wit: Willim Vandalssen, Sara Vandalssen.
marr: Gerrit J Haring on 26 January 1803. (A/E 7-182)
- 6-264 Jan, b 15 September, bp 5 October 1783. (#2731)
wit: Jan Hogenkamp, Aeltye, his wife
Not named in father's will
- +6-265 Catrina, b 4 July, bp 7 August 1785. (#2795)
wit: none.
died: 18 Dec 1873 Buried Tappan Chyd. (Budke #2256)
- +6-266 Antye, b 2 Dec 1787, bp 9 January 1788. (#2901)
wit: none
marr: Jacobus J Demarest on 10 May 1828.

5-147 ABRAHAM ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (4-42) and Tryntyte Kuyper, was born 12 December, bp 25 December 1740 at Tappan. (#1114)
Abraham married Elsje Hendrickse

Children of Abraham ECKERSON and Elsje Hendrickse:

- 6-267 Jacob, b 21 March, bp 10 April 1768. (Tap #2188)
wit: Jacob Eckesen, Rachel, his wife.
- 6-268 Hendrick, b 28 June, bp 22 July 1770. (Tap #2252)
wit: Hendrick Hendrickse, Jannetye his wife.
- 6-269 Maria, b 3 Dec 1772, bp 24 Jan 1773. (Clk #1261)
wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.

5-149 GERRIT ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (4-42) and Tryntyte Kuyper, was born 29 January and baptized 16 February 1746 at Tappan (#1399).

Gerrit married Elisabeth Hogencamp during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records Elisabeth, daughter of Martinus Hogencamp and Anna-tye Everett, was born 26 August and baptized 15 Sept. 1751. (Tap #1629)

FIFTH GENERATION

Child of Gerrit ECKERSON and Elisabeth Hogencamp:

6-270 Tryntyte, b 16 Sept , bp 1 Oct , 1775 (Tap #2432)
wit: Abraham Mebie, Wyntyte, his wife

5-150 BENJAMIN ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (4-42) and Tryntyte Kuyper, was born 8 August and baptized 8 October 1749 at the Schraalenburg Reformed Church (Schr:111) Benjamin served as a private in the 3rd Regiment, New York Troops, and was given 500 acres of land in the Township of Solon He died intestate on 8 September 1779 and Letters of Administration were issued to his brother Thomas, of Bergen County, NJ on 16 March 1784 Reference: Balloting Book of 1825, Ithaca, Tompkins County Courthouse, New York

5-151 WELMPIE ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-43) and Elisabeth Meyer, was born 19 February and baptized 27 February 1732 at Tappan (#681).

Welmpie married Adrian Onderdonck, the son of Andries Onderdonck and Marretje Remsen Adrian was born 25 February, baptized 30 April 1732 at the Tappan Church (#687) Adrian served as a 2nd Lt in the 2nd Regiment, Orange County NY Militia Adrian died 12 October 1818, aged 86 7 17, and is buried at the Kakiat, NY Reformed Chyd (Budke #12216).

Children of Adrian ONDERDONCK and Welmpie Eckerson: (bp Clk RDC)

- 6-271 Andrias, b 12 April, bp 25 April 1756 (#26)
wit: Andrias Onderdonck, Wilmyntje Onderdonck
marr: Maria Van Houten
- 6-272 Elizabeth, b 10 January, bp 10 Feb 1759 (#509)
wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elizabeth Eckesen
- +6-273 Thomas, b 27 April, bp 24 May 1761 (#1673)
wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen
marr: Sara Van Houten on 28 August 1784
- +6-274 Rem, b 12 September, bp 20 October 1763 (#1506)
wit: Roeleph Onderdonck, Maria Onderdonck
marr: Helena Blauvelt on 17 May 1787
- 6-275 Marretje, b 29 Dec 1765, bp 21 Jan 1766 (1233)
wit: none
- +6-276 Wilmyntje, b 6 August, bp 3 Sept 1769 (#1722)
wit: Andris Onderdonck, Wilmyntje Onderdonck
marr: Samuel Higgonson on 25 December 1786
- +6-277 Cornelis, b 26 April, bp 18 May 1772 (#326)
wit: Eide Eckesen, Sarah Eckesen
marr: Annaetje Blauvelt on 6 November 1794
- 6-278 Johannes, b 13 Oct , bp 14 Nov 1773 (#893)
wit: none
- +6-279 Gerret, b 9 March, bp 1 April 1776 (#626)
wit: none

5-152 CHRESTIENA ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-43) and Elisabeth Meyer, was born 19 July and baptized 1 August 1734 at Tappan (#783)

Chrestiena married Abraham Blauvelt, as his first wife Abraham married 2, Maria De Clark, before 30 November 1769 and 3, Aaltje Simmons, on 25 November 1802

FIFTH GENERATION

Abraham, son of Harmanus H Blauvelt and Catherine Ecker, was born 6 March and baptized 31 March 1734 at Tappan (#768) Catherine Ecker was not of this Ackerson/Eckerson family--her ancestors were of the Ecker family which settled Phillipsburgh/Sleepy Hollow area of Westchester County, NY Abraham made his will 2 Feb 1807, proved 9 March 1819 and filed in Rockland County, NY (B-11)

Children of Abraham BLAUVELT and Chrestiena Eckerson: (bp Clk RDC)

- +6-280 Catrina, b 5 May, bp 27 May 1759 (#298)
 wit: Lucas Stevesen, Catrina Steve
 marr: Petrus Westervelt on 16 May 1785
- +6-281 Cornelis, b 15 Jan, bp 18 Jan 1761 (#304)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elizabeth Eckesen
 marr: Margritje Blauvelt
- +6-282 Haramanis, b 14 Feb, bp 1 April 1765 (#699)
 wit: Haramanis Van Huysen, Sarah Van Huysen
 marr: Maria Post on 23 August 1787
- 6-283 Cristina, b 25 April, bp 7 May 1768 (#316)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen
 Not named in father's will

5-154 IDE ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-43) and Elisabeth Meyer, was born 15 December and baptized 25 December 1739 at Tappan (#1056)

Ide married Sara Remsen, daughter of Abraham Remsen and Geertie Blauvelt Sara was born 7 April and baptized 12 May 1745 at Tappan (#1357) Ide died prior to 21 January 1774 when Letters of Administration were granted to his "eldest brother John" (NYHS 8:372)

Children of Ide ECKERSON and Sara Remsen: (bp Clk RDC)

- +6-284 Elisabeth, b 19 Oct, bp 7 November 1762 (#514)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen
 marr: Jacobus Vervalen
- 6-285 Abraham, b 24 April, bp 18 May 1766 (#63)
 wit: Abraham Remsen, Geertje Remsen
- 6-286 Geertje, b 16 May, bp 29 May 1769. (#615)
 wit: Abraham Remsen, Geertje Remsen
- +6-287 Cristina, b 16 July, bp 10 August 1773 (#329)
 wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt
 marr: Cornelius Smith

5-155 JAN ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-43) and Elisabeth Meyer, was born 5 June and baptized 24 June 1742 at Tappan (#1199)

Jan married 1, Geertruyt Vanderbilt, on 25 August 1763. Geertruyt, daughter of Jacobus Vanderbilt and Hillegont Hardenburg, was born 13 May, baptized 3 June 1744 at Tappan (#1301)

Jan married 2, Maria Vanderbilt, on 2 April 1787 at Tappan "John Ekkerson, widower, and Maria Van Der Bilt both of New Hempstead" (NYGB 85:102)

Jan made his will 19 April 1828, proved 28 September 1833, filed Rockland County, NY. He mentioned his wife Polly; his sons Abraham, Richard, Jacob, John and Cornelius; his daughters Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Polhemus; and Hily, wife of Henry Van Houten Also Peter and Maria, the two children of his deceased son, Thomas. Jan served in the Revolutionary War in Col Ann Hawke Hay's Regiment, Orange County, NY He died 25 April 1833 at Clarkstown, NY. (Pension record W 21,053)

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Geertruyt Vanderbilt: (bp Clk RDC)

- +6-288 Elisabeth, b 3 Sept , bp 7 October 1764 (#518)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen
 marr: Jacob Polhemus on 8 December 1786
- +6-289 Jacob, b 4 July, bp 21 July 1766 (#825)
 wit: Jacob Vander Bilt, Sara Vander Bilt
 marr: Maria Van Houten on 8 December 1788.
- +6-290 Hilletje, b 17 Nov , bp 11 December 1768 (#702)
 wit: none
 marr: Hendrick Van Houten on 25 December 1788
- 6-291 Thomas, b 14 October, bp 18 Nov 1770. (#1682)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen
 Died young
- +6-292 Thomas, b 24 October, bp 8 Nov 1772 (#1684)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen
 marr: Jannetje Van Orden on 18 July 1802
- +6-293 Johannes, b 16 September, bp 2 Oct 1774 (#907)
 wit: Johannes Vanderbilt, Marretje Vanderbilt
 marr: Nancy Palmer on 9 April 1801
- +6-294 Cornelis, b 14 August, bp 8 Sept 1776 (#342)
 wit: none
 marr: Jannetje Van Orden on 3 June 1800

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Maria Vanderbilt: (bp Clk RDC)

- +6-295 Dirck, b 29 August, bp 21 September 1788 (#479)
 wit: none
 marr: Maria Blauvelt on 2 March 1808
- +6-296 Abraham, b 15 October, bp 12 Nov. 1791 (#238)
 wit: none
 marr: Anne Smith on 17 October 1817
- 6-297 Gerrit, b 21 October, bp 17 Nov 1793 (#1793)
 wit: none
 Not named in father's will

5-156 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-43) and Elisabeth Meyer, was born 26 December 1744, and baptized 13 January 1745 at Tappan (#1333)

Thomas married Marrietye Steve, date and place unknown. Marrietye, daughter of Lucas Steve and Cathrina Van Houten, was born 3 March, baptized 11 March 1744 at Tappan (#1286)

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Marrietye Steve: (bp Clk RDC)

- +6-298 Elisabeth, b 12 Sept , bp 29 Sept 1771 (#531)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen
 marr: Jan S Van Orden on 18 April 1795
- +6-299 Luckas, b 8 August, bp 8 Sept 1774 (#1149)
 wit: Lucas Stevesen, Catrina Stevesen
 marr: Catrina Servant on 17 August 1799
- +6-300 Catrina, b 25 July, bp 15 August 1776. (#341)
 wit: Catrina Stevensen
 marr: James Mackie on 4 January 1794.
- +6-301 Thomas, b 22 January, bp 19 Feb 1779 (#1691)
 wit: none
 marr: Helena Tinkey on 25 April 1804

FIFTH GENERATION

5-157 ABRAHAM ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-43) and Elisabeth Meyer, was born 2 March, baptized 29 March 1747 at Tappan (#1466)

Abraham married Dirkie Westervelt during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records Dirkie, daughter of Gerrit Westervelt and Maria Brouwer, was born 5 October, baptized 28 October 1750 (Schr:115) Dirkie died between 1815 and 1818 (Ohio land conveyance)

Abraham served in the Orange County, NY Militia during the Revolutionary War He died after 28 September 1834 when he applied for his pension He stated he lived in Clarkstown, NY 58 years, Bergen County, NJ 10 years, Stillwater, Ohio 5 years, Morgan County, Ohio 13 years, and at his present residence in Wesley, Washington County, Ohio one year On 4 February 1815, Abraham and Dirkie deeded land in Warren Township, Belmont County, Ohio to their grandson, Abraham Blauvelt (Deed E, page 154)

Children of Abraham ECKERSON and Dirkie Westervelt:

- +6-302 Elisabeth, b 16 Dec 1771, bp 9 Jan. 1772 (Clk #530)
 wit: Jan Meyer, Elisabeth Eckesen
 marr: Isaac Blauvelt on 29 April 1787.
- +6-303 Gerret, b 2 July, bp 6 August 1775 (Clk #624)
 wit: Gerret Westervelt, Maria Westervelt.
 marr: Marya Eckerson on 6 January 1799 (A/E 6-373)
- +6-304 Thomas, born circa 1777
 marr: Susannah Eckerson on 14 March 1807 (A/E 6-378)
- +6-305 Jan, b 23 Dec 1782, bp 12 Jan 1783 (Clk #1002)
 wit: Jan Eckesen
 marr: Sarah Eckerson on 17 December 1803. (A/E 6-433)
- +6-306 Maria, b 17 February, bp 19 March 1786. (Clk 1353)
 wit: none
 marr: Jacob Pulis.
- +6-307 Jacobus, b 6 November, bp 9 Dec 1787 (Tap #2898)
 wit: Rachel Ecker
 marr: Jane Bain

5-159 ELIZABETH ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-43) and Elisabeth Meyer, was born 8 April, baptized 25 April 1756 at Clarkstown (Clk #499). Elisabeth died 26 June 1833

Elizabth married 1, Aert Remsen, widower of Geertje Meyer Aert, son of Abraham Remsen and Geertie Blauvelt, was born 4 June and baptized, as Aerd, 3 July 1748 at Tappan (#1522) Aert served in the Second Regiment of the Orange County, NY Militia during the Rev. War Aert died 4 June 1819 and is buried at the Clarkstown RD Chyd. (Budke #3647)

Elizabth married 2, Gerret Serven, widower of Elizabeth Van Houten, on 24 February 1824 "Judge Garret Serven, widower, of Kakiat to Elizabeth Remsen, widow, of Clarkstown" (Kak #278). Gerret, son of Abraham Serven/Servant and Brechie Smith, was born 10 January, baptized 8 February 1756. (Clk #593). Gerret died 30 October 1844, aged 88 9 20 and is buried at the Monsey, NY Cemetery

Children of Aert REMSEN and Elizabeth Eckerson: (bp Clk RDC)

- +6-308 Jacobus, born circa 1777
 marr: Antje Stagg on 24 April 1797
- +6-309 Elisabeth, b 17 February, bp 1 March 1778. (#546)
 wit: Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen
 marr: Isaac Remsen on 27 November 1800

FIFTH GENERATION

- +6-310 Geertje, b 23 November, bp 25 Dec 1779 (#639)
 wit: Petrus Blauvelt, Hilletje Blauvelt
 marr: 1 Abraham DeClark
 2 Arie Servant on 13 December 1801
- +6-311 Thomas, b 17 July, bp 28 July 1782 (#1695)
 wit: none
 marr: 1 Mary Rensen on 3 October 1808
 2 Martha Smith
- +6-312 Gerret, b 24 May, bp 20 June 1784. (#658)
 wit: Gerrit Oblinis, Noutje Oblinis
 marr: Marretje Vanderbilt on 28 April 1810
- +6-313 Cornelis, b 16 February, bp 6 March 1786 (#382)
 wit: none.
 marr: Annetje Tallman on 15 March 1807.
- 6-314 Annaetje, b 7 February, bp 28 Feb 1788. (#213)
 wit: none
- 6-315 Aart, b 7 April, bp 1 May 1790 (#223)
 wit: none
 Died young
- +6-316 Maria, b 1 May, bp 27 May 1792 (#1389)
 wit: Jan Eckesen, Maria Eckesen
 marr: Isaac Martyne on 4 September 1809
- +6-317 Catharina Demarest, b 15 January, bp 16 February 1794 (#1808)
 wit: Philip Demarest, Maria Marest
 marr: Peter R Stevense on 15 September 1814
- 6-318 Aart, b 29 May, bp 22 June 1795. (#1869)
 wit: none
- +6-319 Maregrietje, b 29 May, bp 16 June 1799 (#2029)
 wit: none
 marr: Jacob J Blauvelt on 24 April 1816

5-170 ABRAHAM ELNER, son of John Elner and Apalonia Van Aernum (4-47), was baptized 14 July 1731 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (3:21) Abraham married Martha Montagne (5-45) on 10 March 1753 at the NY RDC "Abraham Alner and Martha Montagne" (1:186) Martha, daughter of Thomas Montagne (4-23) and Rebecca Bruyn, was baptized 5 October 1726 at NY RDC (2:469).

Children of Abraham ELNER and Martha Montagne: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-320 Thomas, bp 9 March 1755 (3:27)
 wit: Pieter Sekkerly, Maria Brouwer, j.d.
- 6-321 Martha, bp 20 May 1764 (3:29)
 wit: Benjamin Montanje, Neeltje Montanje, j d

5-173 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (4-50) and Sara Dyer, was born 6 August and baptized 16 October 1722 at Tappan (#412) Maria married Simon Lammerse on 11 November 1744 at the NY RDC "Simon Lamberts j m. v N.York met Maria Ekkerson, j d. v Tappan" (1:171) Simon, son of Claes and Jannetje Lammerse, was baptized, as Simeon, 7 April 1723 at the Jamaica, Long Island, NY RDC (NYGB 106:93) Child of Simon LAMMERSE and Maria Eckerson: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-322 Maria, bp 3 November 1745 (3:25)
 wit: Pieter Lammerse, Maria Bennet, syn h.v

FIFTH GENERATION

5-176 ANNATJE ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (4-50) and Sara Dyer, was born 11 May, and baptized with her twin brother Johannes on 11 June 1727 at Tappan (#507) Annatje married Isaac Bertrand, date and place unknown

Children of Isaac BERTRAND and Annatje Eckerson:

- 6-323 Sara, bp 12 February 1749 (NY 3:26)
wit: John Ekker, Sara Dyer, z. huis v
- 6-324 Abraham, bp 26 April 1752 (NY 3:26)
wit: Thomas Ecker, Elisabet Bertrand,
h v Van Joseph Anderson
- 6-325 Elisabeth, b 4 October, bp 17 Oct 1754 (Sec Riv)
wit: Jacob Kidden, Elisabeth Garrison

5-177 LEISEBET ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (4-50) and Sara Dyer, was born 21 February, baptized 18 May 1730 at Tappan (#621) Leisebet married Joseph Rulend on 18 August 1750 at the New York RDC "Joseph Ruland and Elizabeth Eckleson" (1:182) His parentage has not been determined

Children of Joseph RULEND and Leisebet Eckerson: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-326 Johannes, bp 14 July 1751 (3:26)
wit: Willem Newberry, Jannetje Rulend, j d
- 6-327 Lucas, bp 12 May 1754 (3:27)
wit: Thomas Montanje, Sara Dyer, Wed Van John Eckerson

5-184 MAETJE ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-53) and Maria Demarest, was born 12 April, baptized 6 May 1733 at Schraalenburg (Sch:75)

Maetje married 1, Cornelius S. Demarest, on 9 August 1751 at Schraalenburg "Cornelius De Moree, y m ; Maetje Ekkersen, y d " (Schr:47) Cornelius, son of Simon Demarest and Vrouwtje Haring, was baptized 24 March 1728. (Schr:71).

Maetje married 2, Petrus Demarest, born 16 September 1730 and baptized in the NY Lutheran Church, the son of Samuel S Demarest and Annatie Van Horn Petrus was the widower of Maria Demarest

Children of Cornelius DEMAREST and Maetje Eckerson:

- +6-328 VROUTIE, b 1 August, bp 18 Aug 1754 (Schr:130)
wit: Simon Demarest, Vrouwtje, his wife
marr: Fredericus R Wortendyke on 2 April 1782
- +6-329 TOMES, bp 16 August 1759 (Schr:224)
wit: Tomes Akkersen, Marya, his wife
marr: 1. Helena Nagel
2 Annate Vanderbeek on 22 August 1812
- +6-330 SYMON, b 11 October, bp 20 Dec 1761 (Schr:231)
wit: Sebe Banta, Katelyntie, his wife
marr: Maria Meyer on 23 August 1783 (A/E 6-355)
- 6-331 MARIA, bp 12 January 1764 (NY 3:28)
wit: Samuel Quakkenbosch, Maria Boschkerk, z h v
- 6-332 SAMUEL, bp 17 February 1765. (NY 3:29)
wit: Samuel Quakkenbos, Maria Bosker, z h v

FIFTH GENERATION

5-185 JAN ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-53) and Maria Demarest, was born 18 November, baptized 30 November 1735 at Tappan (#836)

Jan married Helena Cammega on 26 May 1759 at the Schraalenburg RDC "John Ekker, y m ; Lena Camcha, y d " (Schr:50) Helena, daughter of Daniel Cammega/Kammegaer and Giesjin Loots, was baptized 3 September 1738 (Schr:84)

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Helena Cammega:

- 6-333 Thomas, b 26 May, bp 14 June 1760 (Par:133)
wit: Thomas and Maria Eckesen
- 6-334 Geesje, b 22 January, bp 28 Feb 1762 (Schr:148)
wit: Daniel Kamegaer and wife
- 6-335 Marya, b 16 February, bp 25 March 1764 (Schr:236)
wit: Tomes Eckeson and his wife
- 6-336 Daniel, bp 25 October 1767 (Schr:244)
wit: Syba Banta and wife
Died young
- 6-337 Daniel, b 14 October, bp 7 Nov 1770 (Schr:251)
wit: Siba Banta and wife
- 6-338 Hendreck, b 10 May, bp 31 May 1772 (Schr:254)
wit: Siba Banta and wife

5-186 DAVID ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-53) and Maria Demarest, was baptized 5 February 1738 at the Schraalenburg RDC (Schr:82)

David married Aggenietje Vanderbeek who was baptized 28 October 1744 at the Hackensack RDC, the daughter of Paulus Vanderbeek and Annaetje Ackerman (Hack:192)

David served as a private in the 2nd Regiment, Orange County NY Militia. He died 12 March 1811, aged 73 1 17, and Aggenietje died 12 October 1815, aged 71 0 16, and they are both buried in the Upper Saddle River RD Chyd. David made his will 7 March 1809 which was proved 23 March 1811, filed Rockland County, NY He mentioned his wife Angenetye; his sons Thomas, Paul, John, David, and Aurie; his daughters Hannah, the widow of Abraham Lozier; Mary, the wife of Peter DeBaun; and Angentye.

Children of David ECKERSON and Aggenietje Vanderbeek:

- +6-339 Thomas, b 27 June, bp 18 July 1762 (Par:133)
wit: Thomas and Marytje Eckersen
marr: Susanna Demarest
- +6-340 Annatje, b 15 August, bp 2 Sept 1764. (Par:6)
wit: none.
marr: Abraham Lozier on 5 December 1790
- +6-341 Maria, bp 25 February 1767 (Par:96)
wit: Thomas and Maria Eckersen
marr: Petrus DeBaun.
- 6-342 Angonietje, b 11 January, bp 26 Feb 1769. (Par:7)
wit: Paulus C and Annatje Vanderbeek
marr: Thomas Toers on 5 September 1789 (Schr:59)
- +6-343 Paulus, bp 15 March 1772 (Par:113)
wit: Paulus C and Annatje Vanderbeek
marr: 1 Maria ____.
2. Mary Demarest on 11 February 1809
- +6-344 Jan, b 12 January, bp 16 Feb 1777 (Tap Irr #134)
wit: Jan Eckesen, Agnietje Banta
marr: Geertje Holdrum on 17 May 1800.

FIFTH GENERATION

- +6-345 David, b 18 October 1781 (Date from tombstone)
 Named in father's will
 marr: 1 Marigrieta Van Horn on 7 March 1807
 2 Jennie Mabie
- +6-346 Aurie, b 18 October 1781 (Date from tombstone)
 Named in father's will
 marr: Catlyntie Westervelt on 23 August 1806

5-187 JACOB ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-53) and Maria Demarest, was born 6 January, baptized 13 January 1740 at Tappan (#1061)

Jacob married 1, Jenneke DeBaun, daughter of Petrus C DeBaun and Maritie Banta Jenneke was born 4 June (father's Bible record) or 15 June (husband's Bible record and cemetery record) and baptized 23 June 1745 at Schraalenburg (Schr:98) Jenneke died 6 July (cemetery record) or 14 July (husband's Bible) 1783 and is buried in the Pascack RD Chyd (Budke #7796) Jenneke's sister, Cornelia DeBaun, married Jacob's brother, Thomas

Jacob married 2, Annatje Demarest, on 1 May 1786. (Jacob's Bible) Annatje, daughter of Petrus S Demarest and Maria Demarest, was born 8 March, baptized 20 March 1757 (Par:4) Jacob died 19 August 1810 and Annatje died 28 November 1847 and they are both buried in the Upper Saddle River RD Chyd (Jacob's Bible NYGB 117:72)

Jacob made his will 10 November 1807, proved 23 August 1810 and filed Hackensack, NJ He mentioned his wife Annatye; eldest son Thomas, second son Jacob, youngest son John; and daughter Mary, wife of Teunis Quackenbush

Children of Jacob ECKERSON and Jenneke DeBaun:

- +6-347 Thomas, b 14 August, bp 31 Aug 1766 (Par:133)
 wit: Thomas and Maria Eckersen
 marr: 1. Maria Peterson
 2. Elisabeth Van Orden on 24 September 1809
- 6-348 Petrus, b 10 July, bp 31 July 1768 (Schr:247)
 wit: Petrus De Baan
 Not named in father's will
- 6-349 Jacob, b 8 Feb , bp 19 March 1773 (Schr:255)
 wit: none
 Jacob's Bible says b 12 February 1772.
- +6-350 Maria, b 16 May, bp 15 June 1783 (Schr:286)
 wit: Petrus de Baen and wife
 marr: Teunis Quackenbush on 19 December 1801

Children of Jacob ECKERSON and Annatje Demarest:

- +6-351 Jan, b 26 July, bp 5 August 1787 (Par:67)
 wit: none
 marr: Charity Johnson on 28 November 1807
- 6-352 Jannitye, b --November 1796 (Jacob's Bible)
 Not named in father's will

5-188 SARA ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-53) and Maria Demarest, was born 31 October, baptized 21 November 1742 at Schraalenburg. (Schr:92) Sara married Johannes Meyer, son of Cornelis Meyer and Lidia Banta.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Johannes MEYER and Sara Eckerson:

- 6-353 Lidia, b 9 September, bp 28 Sept 1760. (Schr:144)
wit: Cornelius Meyer, Lidia, his wife
- 6-354 Thomas, b 13 March, bp 13 April 1762 (Par:133)
wit: Thomas and Maria Eckersen
- +6-355 Maria, bp 15 April 1764 (Par:95)
wit: Thomas and Marytje Eckersen
marr: Symon Demarest on 23 August 1783 (A/E 6-330)
- 6-356 Cornelius, b 13 Aug , bp 6 Sept. 1767 (Schr:160)
wit: Cornelius Mejer and wife
- 6-357 Peter, b 26 March, bp 16 April 1769 (Schr:164)
wit: David Banta and wife (Unnamed at baptism)
- 6-358 Rachel, bp 30 June 1771 (Par:119)
wit: none
- 6-359 Jacob, b 2 October, bp 24 Oct 1773 (Schr:175)
wit: Jacob Ekker and wife.
- 6-360 Jannitje, b 27 June, bp 9 July 1775 (Par:65)
wit: Isaac and Jannitje Post
- 6-361 David, b 24 June, bp 3 August 1777 (Schr:265)
wit: David Eckerson and wife

5-189 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-53) and Maria Demarest, was born 8 September, baptized 22 September 1745 at Schraalenburg (Schr:99)

Thomas married Cornelia DeBaun, daughter of Petrus C DeBaun and Maritie Banta. Cornelia is mentioned in her father's will as the wife of Thomas Eckerson. Cornelia was born 26 July 1749, per her father's Bible record. Cornelia's sister, Jenneke DeBaun, married Thomas' brother, Jacob. Thomas died 25 September 1818, aged 78.0 19, and Cornelia died 29 July 1827, aged 78 0.3 and are both buried in the Upper Saddle River RD Chyd.

Thomas served as a private in the 3rd Regiment, Continentals, during the Rev-olutionary War. He made his will 11 June 1811, proved 7 December 1818, filed Hackensack, NJ. He mentioned his wife Cornelia; seven sons, Edward, Peter, Thomas, John, Jacob, David and Charles; two daughters, Mary, widow of Jacob Crouter, and Jinny.

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Cornelia DeBaun:

- +6-362 Maria, bp 23 August 1772. (Par:98)
wit: Thomas and Maria Eckerson.
marr: Jacob Crouter
- +6-363 Petrus, b 9 October, bp 7 November 1773 (Par:113)
wit: Petrus and Maria Dubaan
marr: Margaret Waldron on 23 March 1799
- +6-364 Thomas, b 1 April, bp 14 May 1775. (Par:134)
wit: Jacob and Jannitje Eckerson.
marr: Maria Post on 28 September 1799
- +6-365 Jacob, bp 27 April 1777 (Schr:264)
wit: none
marr: Lea Wortendyke on 12 April 1806.
- +6-366 David, b 26 April, bp 20 June 1779. -Twin- (Schr:273)
(father's name incorrect on bp record)
wit: David Eckerson and wife
marr: Maria DeBaun on 10 March 1804

FIFTH GENERATION

- +6-367 Carel, b 26 April, bp 20 June 1779 -Twin- (Schr:273)
 wit: Carel De Baan and wife
 marr: 1 Angonietje DeBaun on 30 January 1808
 2 Marretje Post on 17 August 1822
- +6-368 Edward, b Circa 1783
 Named in father's will
 marr: Unmarried
- 6-369 Jannitje, b 2 October 1785 No bp date (Par:66)
 wit: Jacob Eckerson
- +6-370 John, b 21 Nov 1792, bp 17 Feb 1793. (Par:70)
 wit: John and Lena Eckerson
 marr: Brechie Banta on 4 September 1819

5-190 EDWARD ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-53) and Maria Demarest, was born 29 May, baptized 7 June 1747 at Schraalenburg (Schr:103)

Edward married 1, Trientje Alyea, daughter of Jacobus Alyea and Annetje Secor Trientje was baptized 24 November 1754 at Hackensack (Mother's name incorrect on bp record). (Hack:213)

Edward married 2, Catrina Hymer at the Hackensack RDC on 28 February 1803 "Edward Eckerson with Catharine Hyman widow of Rowland Hill" Catrina, daughter of Gabriel Hymer and Regina Bouwerin, was baptized 8 February 1761 (Hack:219).

Edward died 25 February 1828, aged 80 8 25, and Catrina died 14 August 1843, aged 82 6 10, and are both buried in the Pascack RD Chyd (Budke #'s 7566, 7567) Edward made his will 13 January 1821, proved 17 March 1828 and filed Hackensack, NJ. He mentioned his wife Catherina and son Thomas; daughters Mary, wife of Garret Ackerson; dau Catherina, wife of Jacob Blauvelt; Jenny, wife of Albert Peterson; Susanna, wife of Thomas Ackerson; Agnes, wife of Cornelius Cooper; Ann, wife of Garret J Ackerson; Rachel, wife of Samuel Clark; deceased dau Sarah's share to Sarah's dau Margaret Williams; and two grandsons, John and Edward MacLane

Children of Edward ECKERSON and Trientje Alyea:

- 6-371 Thomas, b 25 July, bp 13 August 1775 (Schr:260)
 wit: Tomas Ackerson and wife
 Died young.
- +6-372 Anatye, b 7 Dec 1776, bp 19 Jan 1777. (Tap 2486)
 wit: none
 marr: Gerrit J Eckerson. (A/E 6-240)
- +6-373 Marya, b 16 August, bp 30 August 1778 (Schr:270)
 wit: Petrus Eckerson and wife
 marr: Gerret A. Eckerson on 6 Jan 1799 (A/E 6-303)
- +6-374 Tyna, b 6 March, bp 7 May 1780. (Schr:275)
 wit: none
 marr: Jacob J Blauvelt on 15 November 1800
- +6-375 Thomas, b 14 March, bp 9 April 1781 (Par:135)
 wit: Thomas and Cornelia Eckerson
 marr: Regina Hill on 28 March 1816.
- +6-376 Jenny, b 8 February, bp 17 Feb. 1782. (Par:66)
 wit: Jacob Eckerson and wife
 marr: Albert Peterson
- +6-377 Grietje, bp 25 April 1784 (Par:50)
 wit: none
 marr: William MacLane

FIFTH GENERATION

- +6-378 Susannah, b 15 Dec , bp 30 Dec 1787 (Par:128)
 wit: none
 marr: Thomas A Eckerson 14 March 1807 (A/E 6-304)
- +6-379 Angonietje, b 18 May, bp -- August 1790 (Par:12)
 wit: David and Angenietje Eckerson
 marr: James C Kuyper on 9 June 1810
- 6-380 Rachel, b 4 Oct , bp 26 Nov 1797 Twin (Par:122)
 wit: Jacob, Catriena, Petrus and Maria Eckerson
 marr: Samuel DeClark
- +6-381 Sarah, b 4 Oct , bp 26 Nov 1797 Twin (Par:122)
 wit: Jacob, Catriena, Petrus and Maria Eckerson
 marr: ----- Williams

5-191 ELISABETH ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-53) and Maria Demarest, was born 8 November, baptized 19 November 1749 at Schraalenburg. (Schr:111)

Elisabeth married Samuel A Banta, son of Abram C Banta and Annaatje Van Horn Samuel was born 30 May, baptized 14 June 1741 at Tappan. (#1145) When Elisabeth's father's land was conveyed to her brother Edward on 26 November 1793 (Deed K-1, Hackensack, NJ), she was named as the wife of Samuel Banta

Samuel served as a private in Captain Newkirk's Company during the Revolutionary War, and was wounded at Fort Lee, NJ He made his will 21 November 1821, proved 1 April 1826, filed Hackensack, in which he mentioned his wife Elizabeth; sons Abraham and Thomas S ; eldest dau Mary, wife of Nicholas Demarest; dau Hannah Ducas, late wife of Daniel Blauvelt; dau. Marghtye, wife of Gilliam Demarest; dau. Lanea, wife of Peter Winter; and dau Elizabeth, wife of David Conklin He also mentioned his grandchildren: Mary Blauvelt; Jane, wife of Adam Folly; Abraham and Daniel Blauvelt

Children of Samuel BANTA and Elisabeth Eckerson:

- +6-382 Abram, b 13 April, bp 3 May 1767 (Par:6)
 wit: Johannis and Lena Verscheur
 marr: Divertje Wortendyke
- +6-383 Maria, b 23 January, bp 18 Feb 1770 (Par:97)
 wit: Thomas and Maria Eckerson
 marr: Nicolaes Demarest
- +6-384 Thomas, b 27 August 1772 No bp date (Par:134)
 wit: Thomas and Maria Eckersen
 marr: Margrieta Helena Bamber
- +6-385 Annati, b 12 August, bp 30 August 1778 (Schr:270)
 wit: Abraham Banta and wife
 marr: Daniel A Blauvelt
- +6-386 Maatje, b 9 July 1784. Tombstone date
 Named in father's will
 marr: Gilliam Demarest
- +6-387 Magdalena (named in father's will)
 marr: Petrus P. Winter on 8 September 1804 (A/E 6-444)
- 6-388 Samuel, b 26 November, bp 9 Dec 1787 (Par:128)
 wit: Abraham and Dievertje Banta
 Not named in father's will
- 6-389 Elisabeth, b 12 May, bp 9 June 1793 (Par:42)
 wit: David Beyerd, Betsey Bayard
 marr: David Conklin.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-192 PETRUS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (4-53) and Maria Demarest, was born 26 April 1753 and baptized at Paramus (Par:111)

Petrus married Dievertye Wortendyke, daughter of Reynier Wortendyke and Jannetie Smith Dievertye was born 28 November, baptized 21 December 1755 at Tappan (#1794).

Petrus died before 26 November 1793 when his share of his father's estate was given to his daughters Maria, Yanitye, and Maetye (Deed K-1, filed Hackensack, NJ) Dievertye died before her father made his will on 24 February 1798 in which he mentioned her daughters Mary, Jenny and Mari-tye

Children of Petrus ECKERSON and Dievertye Wortendyke:

6-390 Marya, bp 27 April 1777 (Schr:264)

wit: none

+6-391 Jannetje

(Second daughter per grandfather's will)

marr: Cornelius A Blauvelt on 25 January 1799

+6-392 Matie, bp 12 November 1780 (Schr:277)

wit: none

marr: Albert DeBaun on 27 August 1797

5-193 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (4-53) and Maria Demarest, was born 9 January, baptized 16 January 1757 at Paramus (Par:95)

Maria married Johannis Meyer on 3 September 1783 at the NY RDC "Zyn van ons in den Huwelyken Staat bevestigd, John Meyer van Hakkensak, and Maria Ekker van de zelfde plaats " (1:254)

Child of Johannis MEYER and Maria Eckerson:

6-393 Sarah, b 2 June, bp 27 June 1790 (Acq #1840)

wit: none

5-194 JAN ECKERSON, son of Edward Eckerson (4-54) and Maria Bertyn, was born 4 March, baptized 23 March 1740 at Tappan (#1077)

Jan married Angenietje Banta on 2 April 1774 "John Eckesen, Bergen, and Angonietie Banta". (NJA 22:122) Angenietje, daughter of Johannes S Banta and Margrietje DeGroot, was born 23 April, baptized 13 May 1744 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:95) She was mentioned in her father's will dated 1 April 1775, as the wife of John Ackerson No issue found

5-201 ELISABETH ECKERSON, daughter of Edward Eckerson (4-54) and Maria Bertyn, was born 21 August, baptized 17 September 1758 at Tappan (#1889)

Elisabeth married 1, Carel A DeBaun, son of Abraham DeBaun and Bridgit Ackerman Carel was born 25 November, and baptized 27 November 1757 (Schr:223) He died 18 April 1790, aged 33 5 0 and is buried at the Upper Saddle River RDChyd

Elisabeth married 2, Arie J Banta, widower of Helena Westervelt Arie, son of Johannes S Banta and Margrietje DeGroot, was baptized 11 July 1742 (Schr:91)

Elisabeth married 3, David Brouwer, as Elizabeth "Banta", on 21 April 1798 at the NY RDC "David Brower and Elizabeth Banta". (1:275).

Elisabeth died 18 December 1846, aged 88 3 27, and is buried with her first husband Her stone reads, "Elizabeth Ackerson, wife of Charles DeBaun and last of David Brower"

FIFTH GENERATION

Children of Carel A. DeBAUN and Elisabeth Eckerson:

- 6-394 Bregye, b 26 Sept , bp 13 Oct 1782 (Schr:284)
wit: Abraham De Baan and wife.
- +6-395 Edwort, b 25 May 1785 No bp date (Kak #72)
wit: Hendrick Houser, Annaitye Eckerson
marr: Hette Smith on 29 August 1812

Child of David BROUWER and Elisabeth Eckerson:

- 6-396 Carl, b 7 December, bp 30 Dec 1798 (NY 3:32)
wit: none.

5-202 SUSANNAH ECKERSON, daughter of Edward Eckerson (4-54) and Maria Bertyn, was named in her father's will as "Sukey"

Susannah married Albert C. Smith, son of Cornelius C Smith and Maria Haring. Albert was born 6 December 1749 and baptized, as Allebirt, on 1 January 1750 at Tappan (#1555).

Children of Albert C SMITH and Susannah Eckerson: (bp Kakiat RDC)

- +6-397 Cornelus, b 29 September, bp 18 Nov 1774 (#1)
wit: Cornelius Smit, Marytie Haring.
marr: Maria Tebow
- +6-398 Edwort, b 9 July, bp 26 July 1778 (#44) *SEE ADDENDUM*
wit: none
marr: Anne---

5-203 DIRCK STRAUT, son of Jacob Straut and Sara Eckerson (4-55), was born 13 May, baptized 21 May 1738 at Tappan. (#965)

Dirck married Rebecca Scott, date and place unknown. He made his will 26 July 1822, proved 7 August 1822 and filed Rockland County, NY. He mentioned his wife Rebecca; grandson Eber Smith; five daughters, Catharine, Maria, Rebecca, Sarah, and Phebe; sons-in-law James McLaughlin and Cornelius A. Blauvelt

Children of Dirck STRAUT and Rebecca Scott:

- 6-399 Catharina, b 1 March, bp 14 April 1765 (Par:26)
wit: Jacob and Sara Straet
marr: Fredrik Barbaraux on 10 June 1794
- 6-400 Maria, b 15 Aug , bp 18 Sept 1768 (Tap Irr #22)
wit: Jacob Straet, Sara Straet
- +6-401 Rebecka, bp 1 April 1771 (Par:119)
wit: Jan Straet
marr: Cornelis A Blauvelt
- +6-402 Sara, b 18 May, bp 19 June 1774. (Tap Irr #90)
wit: Jan Straet, Rachel Mebie
marr: James Conklin on 25 October 1795.
- +6-403 Phebe, b 9 September 1778
marr 1. Phillip Fox on 1 April 1802.
2. James McLoughlin on 1 April 1815.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-204 JAN STRAUT, son of Jacob Straut and Sara Eckerson (4-55), was born 18 October, baptized 16 November 1740 at Tappan (#1110)

Jan married 1, Margrietje DeBaun, daughter of Jacob DeBaun and Marytje Tiebout She was baptized 11 September 1748 and died before 29 July 1770 when her parents named their new baby for their daughter Margrietje (Hack:202)

Jan married 2, Rachel Mabie, on 9 November 1771 (banns) at the Tappan Irr RDC "Jan Straet, widower of Grietje de baen, with Rachel Mebie, j d , both born and living under the jurisdiction of Tappan church" (NYGB 101:240)

Jan married 3, Maria Ekker, on 10 December 1780 at NY RDC "Zyn van ons in den Huwelyken Staat bevestigd, Jan Straat and Maria Ekker, Weduw, beide woonachtig te Nieuw York" (1:244) Nothing is known of Maria's parentage

Jan married 4, Susannah Reyers, on 15 October 1785 at Tappan "Jan Straat, widower of Tappan, and Sockje Reyers of Paramus" (NYGB 85:100) Susanna, daughter of John Reyers and his wife, Soike, was baptized 14 Feb. 1762 (Par:126).

Jan died 2 July 1823, aged 82 8 13, and Susannah died 30 October 1840, aged 78 9 12, and are both buried in the "Island Church" cemetery in Mahwah, NJ. They both left wills filed Hackensack, NJ Jan's will dated 31 March 1820, mentioned his wife Susannah; sons Jacob, James, Richard and John Junr.; also daughters Margaret, wife of David Van Blarcom; Sarah, wife of George Carlough; and Susannah, wife of Jacob May. Susannah's will dated 7 February 1839, mentioned her dec'd husband John Straut; sons, Richard, John and James; dau Susannah, wife of Jacob May; and her dec'd brother Michael Ryer

Children of Jan STRAUT and Rachel Mabie:

6-404 Grietje, b 18 July, bp 1 Aug 1773 (Tap Irr #77)

wit: Jacob Straet, Sara Eckesen

marr: David Van Blarcom on 19 October 1794.

+6-405 Sara, b 13 December, bp 31 Dec 1775 (Schr:260)

wit: Jeremya Mebei and wife

marr: George Carlough on 10 January 1797

+6-406 Jacob, b 22 January, bp 8 Feb 1778 (Schr:268)

wit: Jacob Straat and wife

marr: Margaret Wanamaker on 1 December 1797

Children of Jan STRAUT and Susannah Reyers:

6-407 Rachel, b 31 May 1786

Died: 24 June 1786 Aged:24 days

Buried: Airmont (Masonicus) Cemetery, Ramapo, NY

6-408 Sukie, b 24 October, bp 11 Nov 1787 (Par:128)

wit: none

marr: Jacob May on 11 January 1806

+6-409 John, b 15 January, bp 31 January 1790 (Par:68)

wit: Jan and Maria Ryer

marr: Maria Konnight on 4 February 1815

+6-410 Richard, b 31 January 1792 (tombstone date)

marr: Anne Shurly on 2 September 1809.

+6-411 Jacobus, b 8 April, bp 4 May 1794 (Par:70)

wit: Jacobus and Sara Wannemaker

marr: 1 Antje Forshay on 9 December 1816

2 Ellen _____

FIFTH GENERATION

5-205 SARA STRAUT, daughter of Jacob Straut and Sara Eckerson (4-55), was born 10 January, and baptized with her twin brother Jacob on 16 January 1743 at Tappan (#1224).

Sara married (banns) Johannes Winter on 16 December 1769 at the Tappan Irr Church. "Johannis Winter, j m, born at Schraalenburgh, and living under the jurisdiction of Tappan church, with Sara Straet, j d, born and living under jurisdiction of Tappan church" (NYGB 101:236)

Johannes, son of William Winter and Hester Holdrum, was born 1 July, baptized as Joannes, on 5 August 1744 (Schr:95) He married 2, Margaretha Van Buskirk and 3, Elisabeth Cox Johannes died 14 Sept 1836, aged 92 2.11, buried in the Ramapo Reformed Chyd, (Island Church), Mahwah, NJ (Budke #4953) He was a Tory supporter during the Rev War

Children of Johannes WINTER and Sara Straut:

- +6-412 Abram, bp 9 December 1770 (Par:8)
 wit: Abram V Voorheesen
 marr: Abigail Secor on 20 January 1801.
- 6-413 Pollie, b 16 October, bp 10 Nov 1771 (Acq #1057)
 wit: Johannes Vreeland, Catharina Easterly
 Not named in father's will dated 18 July 1836

5-206 JACOB STRAUT, son of Jacob Straut and Sara Eckerson (4-55), was born 10 January, and baptized with his twin sister Sara on 16 January 1743 at Tappan (#1225)

Jacob married (banns) Maria Salyer on 5 June 1774 at the Tappan Irr Church "Jacob Straet, j m, with Maria Seljer, j d, born and living under jurisdiction of Tappan church" (NYGB 101:243) Maria, daughter of Edward Salyer and Sara Terneur, was born 11 September, baptized 29 September 1754 at Tappan (#1748)

Children of Jacob STRAUT and Maria Salyer:

- 6-414 Sara, b 4 April, bp 20 April 1777 (Tap Irr #142)
 wit: Jacob Straet, Sara Eckesen.
- 6-415 Elisabet, bp 24 January 1779 (Schr:271)
 wit: Mykel Selger, Elisabet Selger
~~marr: Michel Cooper on 13 April 1804. (Kak)~~
- +6-416 Jacob, b 30 May, bp 27 June 1781 (Schr:279)
 wit: Johannes Blavelt and wife
 marr: 1 Hannah Conklin on 7 October 1803
 2. Charlotte Taylor on 4 March 1815
 3 Elizabeth Cooper on 30 March 1837
 4 Elizabeth Coe on 27 July 1847
- +6-417 Edwart, b 11 September, bp 5 Oct 1783 (Schr:287)
 wit: none
 marr: Elisabeth Quackenbush on 1 February 1806
- +6-418 Jan, b 9 March, bp 3 April 1785. (Schr:290)
 wit: Jan Straet and wife.
 marr: Marretje Onderdonk on 3 February 1810
- 6-419 "Daughter", b 14 Nov., bp 17 Dec. 1786 (Schr:336)
 wit: Father, and Elebit Blauvelt
- +6-420 Maria, b 9 October, bp 14 Nov 1790 (Schr:300)
 wit: none.
 marr: David Serven on 3 September 1808

FIFTH GENERATION

5-207 JAN ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (4-56) and Susanna Serven, was born circa 1740 No birth or bp date has been found, but names of children, order of birth, and baptism witnesses seem to indicate that this is where Jan belongs

Jan married Marytje Volk, daughter of Nicholas Volk/Folk and Metie Ackerman He made his will 11 Sept 1811, proved at Hackensack, NJ on 10 June 1818 He mentioned his wife Maria Folk; his brother-in-law, Ary Folk, who was to be maintained for the rest of his life by Jan's sons, Nicholas, Jacob, and John; daughters Santhy Crum, Mariah Westervelt, Sarah Ackerman; and children of his daughter Mathy Blauvelt, namely Garret, John, Caty and Mariah

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Marytje Volk:

- +6-421 Susanna, bp 12 April 1767 (Par:126)
wit: Jacob and Maria Ekkerson
marr: Henry Crom
- +6-422 Niklaas, bp 10 September 1769 (Par:110)
wit: Niklaas and Matje Volk
marr: 1 Marytje Odell
2 Elizabeth _____
- +6-423 Mettie, bp 1 September 1771. (Par:97)
wit: Cornelis and Ariaantje Myer
marr: Johannis G. Blauvelt.
- 6-424 Jacob, Mentioned in father's will
- +6-425 Maria, b 3 January, bp 22 Jan 1775 (Par:98)
wit: Coenradus and Maria Storm
marr: Steven J Westervelt
- 6-426 John Mentioned in father's will.
- +6-427 Sarah.
Mentioned in father's will
marr: Halamagh Ackerman on 5 November 1808

5-208 PHILIPPUS ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (4-56) and Susanna Serven, was born 25 August, baptized 2 October 1743 at Tappan (#1257) The only other information we have about Philippus is that he presented a child for baptism at the Paramus RDC.

Child of Philippus ECKERSON and unknown wife:

- 6-428 Jacob, bp 29 December 1771. (Par:63)
wit: none (No mother named at bp)

5-210 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Jacob Eckerson (4-56) and Susanna Serven, was born 20 August, baptized 21 September 1746 at Tappan (#1427)

Maria married Conrad Storm, son of Hendrik Storm and Cornelia Vanderbeek Conrad was baptized, as Coenradus, on 26 March 1750 at Paramus. (Par:24) Maria died 22 December 1818, aged 72, and Conrad died 13 October 1844, aged 94 6 17, and are both buried at the Paramus, NJ RD Chy. (Budke 4490, 4492).

Children of Conrad STORM and Maria Eckerson:

- +6-429 Hendrick, b 6 June, bp 26 June 1777 (Tap Irr 146)
wit: Hendrik Storm, Cornelia Van Der Beek.
marr: Margrite Holdrum on 22 September 1798

FIFTH GENERATION

- 6-430 Child, bp 2 December 1782 (Par:127)
 wit: Jacob Eckerse and wife
 6-431 Mary Buried with parents
 Age at death 23 2 26 No death date given (Budke #4491)

5-213 JACOB ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (4-56) and Susanna Serven, was born 18 February, baptized 30 March 1752 at Tappan (#1653)

Jacob married Catrina Demarest, daughter of Petrus D Demarest and Sara Terneur Catrina was baptized 26 Feb 1758 at Schraalenburg (Schr:223) She died 10 September 1828, aged 71 6 19, and is buried in the Old Middletown Cemetery, Pearl River, NY with her husband (Budke 3748, 3749).

Jacob made his will 2 September 1828, proved 13 September 1828, filed Rockland County, NY He mentioned his wife Catharine; daughters Caty, "living with me"; Susana, wife of Benjamin Demarest; Sara, wife of John Ackerson; Mariah, wife of Peter Post; and Jemima, wife of Daniel Blauvelt Jacob died 7 September 1828, aged 77 10 14, and is buried with his wife.

Children of Jacob ECKERSON and Catrina Demarest:

- +6-432 Susannah, b 18 February 1783 (tombstone date)
 marr: Benjamen S Demarest on 14 December 1800
 +6-433 Sara, Named in father's will
 marr: Jan A Eckerson on 17 Dec 1903. (A/E 6-305)
 +6-434 Caty, Named in father's will
 marr: William Huffnire on 24 December 1828
 +6-435 Maria, b 25 January, bp 12 Feb 1792 (Tap #3094)
 wit: Maria Demarest
 marr: Peter Post on 16 May 1812
 6-436 Marragrietje, b 11 Oct , bp 13 Nov 1796 (Tap #3280)
 wit: Staus Storm, Marragritje Storm
 Not named in father's will
 +6-437 Jacamyntje, b 29 June, bp 31 July 1800 (Tap #3427)
 wit: Cornelius Blauvelt, Jacamyntje Blauvelt
 marr: Daniel A Blauvelt

5-214 SUSANNA ECKERSON, daughter of Jacob Eckerson (4-56) and Susanna Serven, was born 6 August, baptized 26 August 1753 at Tappan (#1708)

Susanna married Petrus Winter on 5 October 1771 (banns) at the Tappan Irr Church. "Pieter Winter, j m , born at Schraalenburgh, and living under jurisdiction of Tappan church, with Susanna Ekesen, j d , born and living under jurisdiction of Tappan church" (NYGB 101:239) Petrus, son of William Winter and Hester Holdrum, was born 13 November and baptized 21 Dec. 1746 (Schr:101). Petrus served as a private in the Orange County Militia during the Rev. War

Children of Petrus WINTER and Susanna Eckerson: (bp Schr RDC)

- +6-438 Susanna, b 1 February, bp 1 March 1772 (Schr:253)
 wit: John Winter and wife
 marr: Garret Westervelt
 6-439 Wiliam, b 12 Feb , bp 13 March 1774 (Schr:176)
 wit: William Piterse and wife
 6-440 Jacob, b 23 Jan , bp 3 March 1776 (Schr:260)
 wit: Jacob Ecker and wife
 6-441 Marya, bp 14 March 1779 (Schr:272)
 wit: Conrades Storm and wife
 marr: Henry Tice on 16 June 1798

FIFTH GENERATION

- 6-442 Catrina, bp 20 January 1782 (Schr:281)
 wit: Jan Blavelt and wife
- 6-443 Petrus, b 17 Nov , bp 21 Dec 1783 (Schr:288)
 wit: None
 Died young Buried 25 November 1784
- +6-444 Petrus, b 17 March, bp 14 May 1786 (Schr:292)
 wit: None
 marr: Magdalena Banta on 8 Sept 1804 (A/E 6-387)
- 6-445 John, b 26 July, bp 9 August 1790 (Schr:214)
 wit: none
- 6-446 Abraham, b 11 January, bp 3 March 1793 (Schr:309)
 wit: none
 Died young Died 14 August 1793

5-226 JOHANNES UYTEN BOGERT, son of Gysbert Uytten Bogert (4-59) and Catharina Paulding, was baptized 10 November 1734 at the New York RDC (3:22).

Johannes married Maria Vredenberg on 6 March 1757 at New York. "John Uitdenbogart and Maria Vreedenburg" (1:194) Maria, daughter of Johannes Vredenberg and Annatje Blom, was baptized 16 December 1741 at New York (3:24). Maria was buried 24 December 1783 as the "wife of John G. Uyttenbogert". NY RDC burial records (HSYB 1899:199)

Children of Johannes UYTEN BOGERT and Maria Vredenberg: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-447 Gysbert, bp 8 February 1758 (3:28)
 wit: Johannes Vredenburg, Catharina Palding Wed van Gysbert Uyttenbogert.
- 6-448 Johannis, bp 7 November 1759 (3:28)
 wit: Isaac Vredenburg, Jannetje Woedert,
 Wed Johs Vreedenburg (Died young)
- 6-449 Johannes, bp 6 May 1764 (3:29)
 wit: Joost Paalding, Jannetje Vredenburg, j.d

5-233 DIRK UYTEN BOGERT, son of Jan Uytten Bogert (4-61) and Margrieta Paulding, was born 7 August, baptized 13 August 1727. (Acq #179) Dirk married Bregie Vandenberg on 3 June 1749 at the NY RDC. "Dirk Uyt den bogard and Cregje van den Berg" (1:180)

Children of Dirk UYTEN BOGERT and Bregie Vandenberg: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-450 Johannes, bp 24 May 1750 (3:26)
 wit: Jan Uitden Bogard, Margrita Palding, z.h v
- 6-451 Catharina, bp 22 December 1752. (3:27)
 wit: Joseph Uit den Bogert, Cornelia Van den Berg, z.h.v
- 6-452 Joseph, bp 5 February 1755 (3:27)
 wit: Gysbert Wit den Bogaart, Cornelia Van den Berg,
 h.v.v Joseph Wit den Bogart
- 6-453 Margarita, bp 20 June 1756 (3:28)
 wit: Gysbert Uyt den Bogaart, Catharina Uyt den Bogaart,
 huis v v Marten McEvie
- 6-454 Elizabet, bp 6 August 1758 (3:28)
 wit: Johs. Uytten Bogert, Margrietha Uytten Bogert, j.d

FIFTH GENERATION

5-241 DANIEL BURGER, son of Daniel Burger and Neeltje Potter (4-63), was baptized 13 May 1744 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (3:24)

Daniel married Mary York on 25 March 1770 at the NY RDC "Daniel Burger, j m van N-York and Mary Jork, j d van Bergen byde wonende alhier" (1:232)

Children of Daniel BURGER and Mary York: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-455 Daniel, bp 14 October 1770 (3:29)
wit: Gilbert Burger, Ellenor Potter, Wed. Van Daniel Burger
Died young
- 6-456 John, bp 4 October 1772. (3:29)
wit: none
- 6-457 Daniel, bp 15 October 1780. -Twin- (3:30)
wit: Gerardus Comfort and Elisabeth Peek
- 6-458 Elisabeth, bp 15 October 1780. -Twin- (3:30)
wit: Richard and Elisabeth McCildo
- 6-459 Gerardus Comfort, b 24 March, bp 2 May 1784 (3:30)
wit: Gerardus Comfort, Elsie Comfort.

5-245 GERARDUS KOMFORT BURGER, son of Daniel Burger and Neeltje Potter (4-63), was baptized 11 October 1752 at the New York RDC. (3:27) Gerardus married Elsje Jakee/Tacka, date and place unknown

Children of Gerardus Komfort BURGER and Elsje Jakee: (bp NY RDC)

- 6-460 Elizabet, bp 13 August 1775 (3:30)
wit: Daniel Burger, Elizabet Burger, Wed Woodward
- 6-461 Rachel, b 9 January 1776, bp 28 Dec 1783 (3:30)
wit: none
- 6-462 Mary, b 11 November 1782, bp 28 Dec 1783 (3:30)
wit: none
- 6-463 Elenor, b 16 January, bp 3 February 1785 (3:30)
wit: none
- 6-464 Catherine, b 9 Dec 1787, bp 6 Jan 1788 (3:30)
wit: none
- 6-465 John, b 11 July, bp 22 August 1790 (3:31)
wit: John Annely
- 6-466 Rebecca, b 16 January, bp 24 March 1793 (3:31)
wit: George Goswill
- 6-467 Daniel, b 19 April, bp 21 June 1795 (3:31)
wit: Thomas Greves

* * END OF FIFTH GENERATION * *

* SIXTH GENERATION *

6-2 THOMAS MONTAGNE, son of Vincent Montagne (5-42) and Trintie Harty, was baptized 6 October 1745 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (3:25) Thomas married Catherine Smith on 4 May 1766 at the NY RDC "Thomas Montanje, j m and Catharina Smith, j d van N-Jork en beide wonende alhier" (1:223)

Children of Thomas MONTAGNE and Catherine Smith: (bp NY RDC)

- 7-1 Vincent, bp 25 January 1767 (3:29)
wit: Vincent Montanje, Neeltje Montanje, j d
- 7-2 Henry, bp 8 January 1769 (3:29)
wit: none
marr: Rachel Nagel on 2 April 1802

6-3 JOHANNES MONTAGNE, son of Vincent Montagne (5-42) and Trintie Harty, was baptized 5 July 1747 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (3:25)

Johannes married Mary Briggs date and place unknown They moved to Tappan, NY before the Revolution and later returned to New York City

Children of Johannes MONTAGNE and Mary Briggs:

- 7-3 Isaac, b 4 March, bp 3 April 1774 (Tap #2372)
wit: Wilhelmus Ferdon, Tietye, his wife
- 7-4 Catherine
- 7-5 Jan, b 16 February, bp 19 April 1778 (Tap #2523)
wit: none.
- 7-6 Mary
- 7-7 Elisabeth
- 7-8 Vinsant, b 8 March, bp 23 May 1784 (Tap #2749)
wit: none.
- 7-9 Gertrude
- 7-9A Peter, b 4 Sept , bp 28 September 1788 (NYDC 3:30)
wit: none.

6-6 REBEKKA MONTAGNE, daughter of Vincent Montagne (5-42) and Trintie Harty, was baptized 15 October 1752 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (3:27) Rebekka married Peter Truman on 6 June 1773 at the New York Lutheran Church. "Peter Truma and Rebecca Montange" (NYGB 73:273)

Child of Peter TRUMAN and Rebekka Montagne:

- 7-10 Jane, b 8 July 1780 Fishkill, NY
marr: Peter Cosse on 30 August 1797

6-13 ANNETJE MONTAGNE, daughter of Petrus Montagne (5-43) and Catharina Vanderhoef, was baptized 10 August 1756 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (3:28) Annetje married Thomas Parsells

Children of Thomas PARSELLS and Annetje Montagne: (bp NY RDC)

- 7-11 Ann, b 3 August, bp 20 November 1785. (3:30)
wit: none
- 7-12 Elizabeth, b 6 July, bp 26 August 1787 (3:30)
wit: none.
Died young

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-13 Thomas, b 5 June, bp 26 July 1789 (3:30)
 wit: none.
 Died young
- 7-14 Thomas, b 14 September, bp 2 December 1791 (3:31)
 wit: none
 Died young
- 7-15 Thomas, b 7 March, bp 5 June 1795 (3:31)
 wit: none
- 7-16 Elizabeth b 29 Dec 1797, bp 9 March 1798 (3:32)
 wit: none
- 7-17 William, b 27 Sept , bp 17 Oct or Nov 1799 (3:32)
 wit: none

6-17 BENJAMIN MONTAGNE, son of Petrus Montagne (5-43) and Catharina Vandehoef, was baptized 4 May 1766 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (3:29)

Benjamin married Sarah Maverick on 10 May 1792 at the NY RDC. "Benjamin Montanye and Sarah Maverick". (1:267)

Child of Benjamin MONTAGNE and Sarah Maverick: (bp NY RDC)

- 7-18 Maria, b 10 February, bp 29 February 1795. (3:31)
 wit: none
 marr: Andrew D. Veitch on 25 April 1812

6-46 THOMAS MONTAGNE, son of Benjamin Montagne (5-55) and Elisabeth Norris, was baptized 26 February 1769 at the New York Reformed Dutch Church (3:29)

Thomas married Ann Edmonds on 20 May 1788 Ann, daughter of Samuel Edmonds and Mary Hendricks, was born 27 January 1771 in New York Thomas died 27 September 1829 and Ann died 2 June 1860 and they are both buried in Bucks County, Pennsylvania Thomas left a will mentioning his wife Ann, his eight surviving children and his brother, Benjamin Montagne.

Thomas was Pastor of the Baptist Church of Warwick, NY 1788-1801; Pastor of Southampton Baptist Church, 1801-1829; Chaplain, U S Army 1812-1814; and Principal Assessor of U S Taxes 1814-1817 Marriage and birth dates of children taken from Bible of the Rev Thomas B Montagne.

Children of Thomas MONTAGNE and Ann Edmonds:

- 7-19 Maria Norris, b 10 July 1790 in New York
 marr: John Fetter on 11 January 1810
- 7-20 Benjamin, b 12 May 1792 in New York
 Not named in father's will dated 9 July 1829
- 7-21 Henry W , b 5 May 1794 in New York
 Not named in father's will dated 9 July 1829
- 7-22 Cornelia, b 4 August 1796 in New York
 marr: George C. Fetter on 16 December 1813.
- 7-23 Samuel E , b 27 August 1798 in New York
 marr: Clarissa Yerkes on 31 January 1822
- 7-24 Sarah Ann, b 22 June 1801 in New York
 marr: Jonathan Conrad
- 7-25 Eliza Wats, b 12 April 1803 in Pennsylvania.
 marr: Joseph W Addis on 25 October 1821
- 7-26 Rebecca U., b 9 April 1805 in Pennsylvania
 marr: Lewis Dungan

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-27 Thomas, b 2 October 1807 in Pennsylvania
marr: Christina Terry on 8 December 1831
- 7-28 Amy Hart, b 13 October 1809 in Pennsylvania
marr: Stephen Yerkes on 13 January 1831
- 7-29 Jane, b 7 December 1811 in Pennsylvania
Not named in father's will dated 9 July 1829

6-66 JOHANNES ECKERSON, son of Theunis Eckerson (5-70) and Magdalena Slingerland, was born 28 May, baptized 12 October 1765 at the Schoharie NY RDC (#687) Johannes left a will dated 1 Jan 1813 Letters were issued 25 March 1813, filed Schoharie County, NY Johannes was unmarried and in his will he mentioned his deceased father Theunis; his brother Cornelius; his brother Thomas and Thomas' wife Nancy, and their children Polly, Nancy, Betsey, Cornelia, and Alexander

6-67 ANNATJE ECKERSON, daughter of Theunis Eckerson (5-70) and Magdalena Slingerland, was born 7 Aug, baptized 26 August 1769 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#801) Annatje married Elihu Wright, date and place unknown

Children of Elihu WRIGHT and Annatje Eckerson:

- 7-30 Noah, b 21 Dec, bp 30 Dec, 1788 (Scho Ref #1594)
wit: none
- 7-31 Lena, b 25 April, bp 9 June 1791 (Scho Ref #1784)
wit: none
- 7-32 John, b 6 July, bp 26 August 1800 (Mid #218)
wit: none "Father, John Wright, absent".

6-68 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Theunis Eckerson (5-70) and Magdalena Slingerland, was baptized 2 November 1771 at the Schoharie RDC. (#893) Thomas died before 1 Jan 1813 when his wife and five children were named in the will of his brother Johannes

Thomas married Annatje (Nancy) Haron. Annatje was born circa 1771 She was aged 79, and living with her son Alexander and his wife Jemima in the 1850 census

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Annatje Haron:

- 7-33 Alexander, b 2 August, bp 26 Aug 1800 (Mid #217)
wit: none
marr: Jemima House
- 7-34 Maria, b 26 June, bp 29 August 1803. (Mid #372)
wit: none
- 7-35 Nancy, b 19 Nov, 1806 No bp date (Sch Ref #2692)
wit: Parents
marr: Lambert Kromer on 17 August 1833
- 7-36 Elisabeth, b 24 March, bp 13 Sept 1809 (Scho Luth #2997)
wit: none
marr: Samuel S Garnsey on 13 Aug 1832
- 7-37 Cornelia, b 28 March, bp 30 June 1812 (Scho Luth #3160)
wit: none

SIXTH GENERATION

6-69 CORNELIS ECKERSON, son of Theunis Eckerson (5-70) and Magdalena Slingerland, was baptized 5 February 1775 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#1060)

Cornelis married Cornelia Vrooman on 17 October 1795. Cornelia, daughter of Barent Vrooman and Catherine Ziele was born 17 January 1781, died 24 August 1843 and is buried at the Fletcher Chapel Cemetery, Orleans County, NY. Cornelis left a will dated 4 October 1822 and proved 28 Feb 1823, mentioning his wife Cornelia and his five children, Teunis, Barent Vrooman, John, Caty and Lany

Children of Cornelis ECKERSON and Cornelia Vrooman:

- 7-38 Tunis, b 11 August 1796
marr: 1 Caty Ziele
2 Mary Kirkham
3 Mrs Ebenezer McMullen
- 7-39 Cathrina, b 25 Aug bp 27 Sept 1801 (Mid #262)
wit: none
marr: Cyrus Smith
- 7-40 Barent Vrooman
marr: Christina Eckerson on 14 October 1827
- 7-41 John, b 20 Dec 1809, bp 14 April 1810 (Scho Luth #3029)
wit: none
marr: 1 Hannah Loucks on 18 January 1829
2 Maria Vanderkar on 5 May 1846
- 7-42 Lena, b 18 June (1811?) bp 22 March 1812 (Mid #415)
wit: none

6-88 JOHN ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (5-78) and Elisabeth Ecker, was born 27 May 1780 and baptized at St Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie, NY (#1628). John married Deborah Bice. She is listed as Deborah at the baptism of her children, no surname given

Children of John ECKERSON and Deborah Bice:

- 7-43 Elisabeth, b 28 March 1807 (Scho Ref #2711)
wit: Thomas Ecker and wife Elisabeth
- 7-44 Abram, b 28 July, bp 19 Nov 1809
marr: Christina Ecker
- 7-45 Thomas, b 3 March 1812 (Scho Ref #3059)
wit: Henrich Eker and wife Catharina
marr: Hannah West
- 7-46 William Washington, b 15 June 1817 (Scho Ref #3516)
wit: Parents
marr: Anna House on 27 August 1840
- 7-47 Nicklaas, bp 30 October 1819
marr: Barbara Fredendall
(She married 2, John H S Eckerson (A/E 7-100))
- 7-48 Eva, b 7 August 1823
marr: Asa Bigsby
- 7-49 Julia Ann,
marr: Nicholas Clow
- 7-50 Daniel, b 10 April 1829
marr: 1 Sophronia Netheway on 9 Oct 1847
2 Hannah King
- 7-51 John, b Dec 1830
marr: Ann/Angeline Eckerson on 24 February 1849.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-90 CATHARINA ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (5-78) and Elisabeth Ecker, was born 9 May, baptized 27 June 1785 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#1384)

Catharina married Hendrick H Ecker, date and place unknown It has not been determined if he is from this Eckerson family or the Tarrytown, Westchester County, NY, Ecker family

Children of Hendrick H ECKER and Catharina Eckerson: (bp Scho Ref)

- 7-52 Henrich, b 11 October 1807 (#2739)
wit: Thomas Ecker and wife Elisabeth
- 7-53 Elisabeth, b 25 Dec 1809, bp 1810 (#2885)
wit: Parents
- 7-54 Maria, b 8 March 1812, bp 1812 (#3058)
wit: Nicolaus Ecker, Maria Ecker
- 7-55 Caty, b 10 Dec 1814, bp 1815 (#3235)
wit: John Eckerson and wife Dabby
- 7-56 Christina, b 23 April 1817, bp 1817 (#3468)
wit: Thomas Ecker and wife Elisabeth
marr: Abram Eckerson.
- 7-57 Lena, b 16 March 1821, bp 1821 (#3701)
wit: none
- 7-58 Unnamed Child, b 11 May 1823, bp 1823 (#3730)
wit: none
- 7-59 William, b 10 July, bp 11 Sept 1825 (#3759)
wit: none
- 7-60 Joseph Freeman, b 24 May 1827, bp 1827 (#3798)
wit: none
- 7-61 Thomas Jeremiah, b 2 Nov 1829, bp 18 April 1830 (#3844)
wit: none

6-107 ANNATIE VAN DYKE, daughter of Johannes Van Dyke and Cornelia Ziele (5-86), was baptized 10 December 1748 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#316)

Annatie married Harmanus Becker on 14 June 1767 at Schoharie. "Harmanus Bekker j m., b Schogharie and Anaatje Van Dyk j d, dau of Joh, b Schogharie". (#137). Harmanus, son of Storm Becker and Gertruid Klein, was baptized 3 June 1744 at Schoharie (#237)

Child of Harmanus BECKER and Annatie Van Dyke: (bp Scho Ref)

- 7-62 Cornelia, b 23 December, bp 24 Dec 1769 (#812)
wit: Jan V: Dyk and wife Cornelia

6-125 PIETER VROOMAN, son of Adam Vrooman and Janneke Ziele (5-93), was born 12 May, baptized 7 July 1764 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#670).

Pieter married Anglitie Vrooman on 13 February 1785 at St Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie, NY. "Pitter Vromann and Echge Vromann" (Note in church record: bride's surname "Voneveren" crossed out) (#1410). Anglitie, daughter of Pieter and Sara Vrooman, was born 22 May, baptized 18 Sept. 1766 (Scho Ref #699)

Children of Pieter VROOMAN and Anglitie Vrooman: (bp Scho Ref)

- 7-63 Adam, b 12 January, bp 15 January 1786. (#1426)
wit: Adam B Vroman, Jannetje Ziele

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-64 Sara, bp 11 September 1788 (#1568)
 wit: Pieter Meese Vroman, Sara Vroman
 7-65 Jannetje, b 14 December, bp 25 Dec 1791 (#1819)
 wit: Adam B Vroman, Jannetje
 7-66 Catharina, b 10 December 1802, bp 1803 (#2271)
 wit: Peter Schneider and wife Maria Catharina
 7-67 Peter Masa, b 11 October 1805, bp 1805 (#2592)
 wit: Parents

6-145 DUINES (Theunis) ECKERSON, son of Johannes Eckerson (5-100) and Engeltie Vrooman, was born 18 July, baptized 28 November 1761 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#629)

*Duines married Elizabeth Ostrander They had two children baptized in the Helderbergh, Jerusalem, and New Salem Church, in Albany County, NY
 Children of Duines ECKERSON and Elizabeth Ostrander:

- 7-68 Johannes, b 17 August, bp 28 August 1787
 wit: Adam Eckerson and Engeltje Eckerson
 7-69 Maria, b 24 Nov 1789, bp 24 Feb 1790
 wit: Johannes Oostrander and Marritje Van Alstyn.

6-146 DINA ECKERSON, daughter of Johannes Eckerson (5-100) and Engeltie Vrooman, was born 23 March, baptized 22 October 1763 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#663)

Dina married Storm Becker on 18 October 1782 at the Bethlehem Church, Albany County, NY Storm, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Becker was born 31 July, baptized 27 November 1762 at the Schoharie Reformed (#652)
 Children of Storm BECKER and Dina Eckerson:

- 7-70 John, b 15 Feb , bp 23 Feb 1784 (Scho Ref #1352)
 wit: Johannes A Becker, Maritje Van Loon
 7-71 Unnamed child, bp 5 March 1786 (Scho Ref #1434)
 wit: Abraham Becker, Elis Becker
 7-72 Elisabeth, b 1 June, bp 8 July 1787 (Scho Ref 1513)
 wit: Abraham Becker and dau Gertruid
 7-73 Engeltje, b 18 Sept 1789, bp 25 March 1790 (Scho Ref #1701)
 wit: Adam Ekker, Engeltje
 7-74 Gerhard, b 20 Sept , bp 6 Nov. 1791 (Scho Luth #2375)
 wit: Gerhard Beker, Cornelia Beker
 7-75 David, b 20 March, bp 13 May 1798 (Mid #50)
 wit: Hendrick Rhode
 7-76 Adam S , b 14 February 1806
 7-77 Storm A , b 14 February 1806

6-149 ADAM ECKERSON, son of Johannes Eckerson (5-100) and Engeltie Vrooman, was born 19 May, baptized 21 July 1769 at the Albany RDC (Alb 5:43)

Adam married Elizabeth Fetterly on 13 July 1791 at the Schenectady Reformed Church "Adam Eckerson and Elizabeth Fatherly, both from Helderberg" (Schn #1165)

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Adam ECKERSON and Elizabeth Fetterly:

(Order of birth uncertain)

- 7-78 John, b 21 October 1795
marr: Lourahana Horton on 16 March 1819
- 7-79 Margaret
marr: Hiram Thompson on 4 January 1817
- 7-80 Philip, b 2 September 1799
marr: Anna Whittaker
- 7-81 Cornelia
marr: Lawrence Whittaker
- 7-82 Peter, b circa 1806
marr: Deborah Seeley on 23 December 1828
- 7-83 Maria, b 3 October 1808
marr: Thomas Bradbury Chandler Wolcott
- 7-84 George, b 30 April 1816 (tombstone date)
marr: 1 Nancy Foland
2 Christina Becker

6-150 MARGARITA ECKERSON, daughter of Cornelis Eckerson (5-104) and Rebecca Santvoort, was born 11 June, baptized 16 June 1771 at Albany RDC (Alb 5:57)

Margarita married Lambert Burget on 25 March 1788 at St Paul's Lutheran Church, Schoharie, NY. "Lambert Burger and Margritge Eckerson" (#1460) Lambert was born circa 1765 He was aged 90 years in the 1855 census and died before the 1860 census, in Corning, NY

Children of Lambert BURGET and Margarita Eckerson:

- 7-85 Cornelis Ekkersen, b 2 Oct , bp 19 Oct 1788 (Scho Ref #1576)
wit: Cornelis Ekkersen, Rebecca
- 7-86 Willemtje Santvoort, b 22 Jan., bp 6 June 1791 (Schn #6905)
wit: Staats Santvoort, Willemtje Bradt
- 7-87 Sarah, b 7 July 1793, bp 26 Nov 1797 (Mid #20)
wit: Cornelius Eckerson and wife M Santfort
- 7-88 Coenraed, b 17 Dec 1795, bp 26 Nov 1797 (Mid #21)
wit: Cornelius Eckerson and wife M Santfort
marr: Betsey Snyder

6-152 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (5-104) and Rebecca Santvoort, was born 5 June, baptized 18 June or 2 August 1775 at Schoharie Ref Church (#1080 and #1086)

Thomas married Mary Garrison on 21 July 1796 in the Reformed Dutch Church of the Boght, Watervliet, (Now Colonie) New York. "Thomas Eckerson and Maria Gerritsen"

Child of Thomas ECKERSON and Mary Garrison:

- 7-89 Cornelius, b 14 Oct , bp 26 Nov 1797 (Mid #22)
wit: Cornelius Ekkerson and wife M Santfort

6-153 STAATS VAN SANTVOORD ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (5-104) and Rebecca Santvoort, was baptized 10 January 1785 at Schenectady (#5663)

Staats married Maria Moat, date and place unknown.

SIXTH GENERATION

Child of Staats Van S ECKERSON and Maria Moat:

7-90 Rebecca V S V , b 21 August, bp 7 Oct 1802 (Mid #329)
wit: Rebecca Eckerson

6-172 CHRISTINJE ECKERSON, daughter of Theunis Eckerson (5-110) and Gertruyd Becker, was born 16 October 1783 and baptized 23 February 1784 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#1351) Christinje married Cornelis P. Vrooman, date and place unknown

Child of Cornelis P VROOMAN and Christinje Eckerson:

7-91 Gitty, b 15 June, bp 25 July 1802 (Mid #317)
wit: none

6-173 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Theunis Eckerson (5-110) and Gertruyd Becker, was born 12 August, baptized 2 September 1787 at the Schoharie Reformed Church (#1529)

Thomas married Polly Vrooman, who was born circa 1790 In the 1855 census of Middleburgh, Schoharie Co , NY, Thomas T was 66, Polly, his wife, was 64, and Gertrude, their daughter, was 48 Indenture, dated 25 August 1857, filed Schoharie County, (Book 33:138), between Gitty Eckerson, maiden, and Eliza Sturges, widow, sells land inherited from grandmother, Gertrude Eckerson

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Polly Vrooman:

7-92 Gertrude, born circa 1808
Unmarried.

7-93 Eliza
marr: Silas Sturges on 16 July 1837

6-178 ANNATJE ECKERSON, daughter of John Eckerson (5-112) and Geertrud Becker, was baptized 21 October 1787 at the Schoharie Ref Church (#1543)

Annatje married Isaac Best Isaac, son of Jacob Best and Jannetje Vredenburgh, was baptized 3 November 1782 in Columbia County, NY Annatje is named in her father's will as "my daughter Nancy, wife of Isaac Best"

Children of Isaac BEST and Annatje Eckerson:

7-94 James, b 12 December 1806 (Scho Ref #2680)
wit: none

7-95 Getty, b 4 April 1808 (Scho Ref #2779)
wit: Parents

7-96 Jane, b 21 January 1810 (Scho Ref #2921)
wit: Parents

7-97 Aurorah, b 4 August, bp 8 Dec 1811 (Mid #403)
wit: none

7-98 Cornelia, b 22 Nov 1813, bp 5 Feb 1814 (Mid #491)
wit: none

marr: John Best on 20 March 1831 (Mid #23)

6-180 CORNELIA ECKERSON, daughter of John Eckerson (5-112) and Geertrud Becker, was born 23 August, baptized 9 October 1791 at the Schoharie Ref. Church (#1803) Cornelia married John Swart, date and place unknown

SIXTH GENERATION

Cornelia died before her father made his will on 25 November 1814 In
it he named his grandchild, John I Swart
Child of John SWART and Cornelia Eckerson: (bp Scho Luth)

7-99 John I., b 29 Dec 1809, bp 20 May 1811 (#3093)
wit: John Eckerson

6-181 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of John Eckerson (5-112) and Geertrud
Becker, was born 1 September, bp 9 November 1793 at the Schoharie Ref
Church (#1950)

Thomas married Mary A. McMillan who was born circa 1800 In the 1850
census, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York, Thomas is aged 56, Mary is
50, Sarah A is 19, Ebinezer is 10, and their grandson John H Shafer is
aged 7

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Mary McMillan:

7-100 John Henry Schaefer, b 25 Nov 1816, bp 9 Feb 1817
marr: 1 Mary Jane Brown
2. Barbara Fredendall
(Widow of Nicklaas Eckerson A/E 7-47)

7-101 Sophia Tennett, b 3 December 1818
marr: John Carley

7-102 George, circa 1829.
marr: Helen Cordelia Davis

7-103 Sara A , b 17 April 1831
marr: Harmon A Scott

7-104 Ebinezer, circa 1840

6-184 MARGRIETYE ECKERSON, daughter of Cornelis Eckerson (5-114) and
Angenietje Abrahams, was born 7 August, baptized 9 August 1747 at Tappan
(#1481)

Margrieteye married Pieter Doree on 16 March 1769 at the NY RDC "Peter
Dorry and Margaret Acker" (1:232)

Children of Pieter DOREE and Margrieteye Eckerson: (bp NY RDC)

7-105 Susanna, bp 14 October 1770 (3:29)
wit: Petrus Ewoutse, Sara Ewoutse, h v Josua Crane

7-106 Maria, bp 10 January 1773 (3:29)
wit: Agnietje Abramse, Wed v Peleg Burling

7-107 Margriet, bp 30 April 1775 (3:30)
wit: Agnietje Abramse, Wed Burling

6-186 CORNELIS ECKERSON, son of Dirck Eckerson (5-117) and Rachel Sea-
man was born 3 January, baptized 29 February 1756 at Clarkstown (#289)

Cornelis married Mary Keezely on 23 February 1789 Cornelis died 2 Feb-
ruary 1845 and Mary died 17 September 1850 and both are buried at the
Overocker Cemetery in Cayuga County, NY Cornelis served in the Revolu-
tionary War as a Lieutenant in the New York Line Marriage date and chil-
drens birth dates taken from pension record and Bible record

Children of Cornelis ECKERSON and Mary Keezely:

7-108 Rachel, b 9 February 1790
marr: Joseph Streeter on 4 March 1819

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-109 William, b 13 July 1792
marr: Betsy Brown
- 7-110 Deborah, b 26 August 1795
marr: George Stansel
- 7-111 Eliza Ann, b 27 April 1799
marr: John Williams
- 7-112 Sarah, b 22 August 1802
- 7-113 Miriam, b 8 February 1804
marr: John Overocker on 7 November 1825
- 7-114 Lorenzo, b 24 April 1806
marr: Sarah B Crawford
- 7-115 Elizabeth, b 14 February 1809
marr: Horace Douglas
- 7-116 Hannah, b 13 October 1811
marr: Samuel Keeler
- 7-117 Walter, b 23 February 1815
Unmarried

6-187 JAN ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (5-122) and Lena Cuyper, was born 17 March, baptized 7 April 1751 at Tappan (#1612)
Jan married Abigail Campbell He served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Robert Johnsons Company,
Child of Jan ECKERSON and Abigail Campbell:

- 7-118 Lena, b 8 May, bp 21 June 1778 (Schr:269)
wit: Pieter Banta and wife

6-191 CORNELIUS ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (5-122) and Lena Cuyper, was born 1 December, bp 23 December 1763 at the Clarkstown RDC (Clk #307)

Cornelius married Leah Conklin on 2 June 1789 at Tappan "Cornelius Ekkerson and Leah Conklin both of Tappan" (NYGB 85:104). Cornelius died 24 July 1834 He left a will dated 28 May 1834 and proved in Rockland County, NY on 29 November 1834, in which he mentioned his wife Lea, and his sister Trintye's two daughters, Ellen and Dorcas Reid. No children of his were mentioned in his will

6-192 JACOB ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (5-122) and Lena Cuyper, was born 17 March, baptized 11 April 1768 at the Clarkstown RDC (Clk #834)

Jacob married Anna Mann on 14 April 1796 at Tappan "Jacob Ekker and Anna Mann both of Tappan" Jacob died 21 Nov 1842, aged 74 8 4, and Anna died 11 Nov 1865, aged 87 6 26, and are both buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY (Budke 16067,16068)

Child of Jacob ECKERSON and Anna Mann: (bp Tappan)

- 7-119 Jacob, b 18 Nov 1799, bp 12 January 1800 (#3409)
wit: none
marr: Brechje Fowler on 4 October 1820

6-193 THRYNTJE ECKERSON, daughter of Cornelis Eckerson (5-122) and Lena Cuyper, was born 27 November, baptized 22 December 1771 at the Clarkstown RDC (Clk #1683)

SIXTH GENERATION

Thryntje and her daughters Ellen and Dorcas Reid are mentioned in her brother Cornelis' will

Children of _____ REID and Thryntje Eckerson:

- 7-120 Ellen
- 7-121 Dorcas

6-197 GISYE ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (5-124) and Margrietye Krom, was baptized 4 April 1762 at Schraalenburg (Schr:232) Gisye married Casper Briggs, date and place unknown

Child of Casper BRIGGS and Gisye Eckerson:

- 7-122 Elisabeth, b 11 January, bp 18 Aug 1785 (Tap #2798)
wit: none

6-199 LEA ECKERSON, daughter of Gerret Eckerson (5-128) and Dirckje Springsteen, was baptized 8 April 1764 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:236) Lea and her three children are mentioned in her father's will

Lea married Gerret Vandervoort on 20 July 1781 at Clarkstown (Pension record) Gerret, son of Peter Vandervoort and Sara Snedeker, was born 27 November 1761, baptized 1 March 1762 (Clk #605) Gerret served as a private in Colonel Ann Hawke Hay's N Y regiment during the Revolutionary War He died 3 July 1813 at Warwick, NY

Children of Gerret VANDERVOORT and Lea Eckerson:

- 7-123 Elsie, b 27 May 1784
marr: Guillian Bertholf on 10 November 1799
- 7-124 Catherine, b 10 December 1785
marr: Jacobus Demarest on 10 May 1807
- 7-125 Unnamed child mentioned in grandfather's will

6-200 MARRETJE ECKERSON, daughter of Gerret Eckerson (5-128) and Dirckje Springsteen, was born 25 October 1765

Marretje married Jan Lequier on 14 May 1786 at Tappan "John Lequier of Middletown and Maria Ekkersen of Kekiat" (NYGB 85:101) Jan, son of Guillian Lequier and Ariaentje Springsteen was born 9 March, baptized 19 May 1765 (Clk #817) Jan served as a private in Captain Samuel Carhart's Company, NJ troops, during the Revolutionary War.

Jan died 9 February 1844, leaving a will dated 8 July 1843, filed Monmouth County, NJ in which he mentioned his wife Martha, and his two daughters, Jane Roberts and Margaret Walling

Children of Jan LEQUIER and Marretje Eckerson:

- 7-126 Genny (Jane), b 5 Jan 1787, bp 23 Sept 1787 (GMNJ 32:76)
wit: none
marr: John M Roberts on 9 February 1807.
- 7-127 Margaret, b 28 September 1791
marr: Joseph R Walling on 5 October 1811
- 7-128 Willim, b 4 October, bp 23 Nov 1794 (Kak #175)
wit: none (Not named in father's will)
- 7-129 Leah, b 18 July 1802 (GMNJ 34:28)
wit: none
(Not named in father's will)

SIXTH GENERATION

6-201 JAN ECKERSON, son of Gerret Eckerson (5-128) and Dirckje Springsteen, was born 4 May, baptized 24 June 1769 at Tappan (Tap Irr #34)

Jan married 1, Margritje Meyers, on 27 June 1791 at Tappan "John Ekkerson and Peggy Myers, both of Kekeet". (Griffin) Margritje, daughter of Abraham Meyers and Margrietje Vanderbilt, was born 11 August, baptized 20 September 1772 at Clarkstown (Clk #1257).

Jan married 2, Elizabeth Dill, daughter of George and Margaret Dill Elizabeth died 15 June 1851, aged 83 7.22, and is buried at the Warwick Cemetery, Orange Co , NY

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Margritje Meyers: (No wit at baptisms)

- 7-130 Elisabeth, b 28 January, bp 1 April 1792 (Clk #587)
- 7-131 Abraham, b 10 February, bp 9 March 1794 (Kak #153)
- 7-132 Gerhard, b 22 March, bp 5 April 1795 (Kak #186)
- 7-133 Geertje, b 30 October, bp 11 Dec 1796 (Kak #418)
marr: John Smith on 3 October 1816

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Elizabeth Dill: (No wit at baptisms)

- 7-134 Margaretta, b 14 April 1799, bp 23 Feb 1800 (Kak #637)
wit: none
- 7-135 Polly, b 18 June 1800, bp 22 Feb 1801 (Par:115)
marr: John Hyatt on 3 October 1816
- 7-136 Doritje, b 6 February, bp 19 June 1803 (Par:38)
- 7-137 Anny, b 14 August, bp 23 Dec 1804 (Warwick RDC)
marr: Abraham Dator on 25 February 1827.
- 7-138 John Calvin, b 12 June, bp 10 Aug 1806 (Warwick RDC)
- 7-139 George Morehouse, bp 6 August 1809 (Warwick RDC)
marr: Elizabeth Kingsland on 14 September 1833
- 7-140 Magdalena, b 7 April 1811 (tombstone date)
marr: Gorham Smith on 17 October 1829

6-202 JANNITJE ECKERSON, daughter of Gerret Eckerson (5-128) and Dirckje Springsteen, was born 22 April, baptized 2 June 1771 at Tappan. (Tap Irr #54)

Jannitje married Aaron Taylor, son of Jonathan Taylor Jannitje died 17 Sept 1836, aged 65 4 20 and Aaron died 12 October 1841 They are both buried at the Warwick, NY Reformed Dutch Churchyard Aaron left a will dated -- November 1836, proved 4 November 1841, at Passaic County, NJ

Children of Aaron TAYLOR and Jannitje Eckerson: (No wit at baptisms)

- 7-141 Gerret, b 22 April, bp 20 November 1791 (Clk #684)
marr: Elizabeth Tice on 27 August 1814
- 7-142 Phebe, b 23 Oct 1792, bp 16 March 1794 (Par:46)
marr: John Benedict on 2 February 1815
- 7-143 Dirkje, b 4 Dec 1794, bp 4 Jan 1795 (Par:37)
marr: Alfred L Dikeman on 9 October 1814
- 7-144 Aima, b 16 Dec 1797, bp 22 Feb 1801 (Par:73)
marr: David Palmer
- 7-145 Jonathan, b 22 Sept 1800, bp 22 Feb 1801 (Par:73)
- 7-146 Mary, b 1 Dec 1802, bp 19 June 1803 (Par:105)
marr: Joseph Howland
- 7-147 James, b 22 Dec 1804, bp 24 Feb 1805 (Warwick RDC)
marr: Maria Vandervoort on 10 May 1826

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-148 John, b 29 June, bp 16 August 1807 (Warwick RDC)
 marr: 1 Abby Ann Woodruff on 17 April 1828
 2 Sarah M Keeler on 6 May 1869
 7-149 Abby Jane, b 29 Nov 1810, bp 21 April 1811 (Warwick RDC)
 marr: Samuel Montross on 16 November 1831.

6-203 TRIENTJE ECKERSON, daughter of Gerret Eckerson (5-128) and Dirckje Springsteen, was born 12 November, baptized 5 December 1773 at Tappan (Tap Irr #84) Trientje married Abraham Eckerson (6-239), son of Jacob Eckerson and Lea Westervelt Their children are under the father's number A/E 6-239

6-204 GERRIT ECKERSON, son of Gerret Eckerson (5-128) and Dirckje Springsteen, was born 28 May, baptized 16 June 1776 at Kakiat (Kak #22)
 Gerrit married Aeltje Meyers, daughter of Abraham Meyers and Margrietje Vanderbilt She was born 28 May, baptized 16 June 1776 at Clarkstown (Clk #122) (Gerrit and Aeltje were born and baptized on the same dates at two different churches) Gerrit died 22 February 1849, leaving a will filed Steuben County, NY in which he mentioned his wife Orilda; sons Henry, John G , Cornelius, Abram, and Garret Jr ; dau Elizabeth, wife of Peter Smith; dau Peggy, wife of Andrew Robyler; dau Dorcas, wife of Benjamin Burt and his adopted daughter Anna Gardner Aeltje died 26 April 1852 and is buried with her husband at Wayne, Steuben County, New York
 Children of Gerrit ECKERSON and Aeltje Meyers:

- 7-150 Margaretta, b 27 October 1793, bp 14 Jan 1798 (Kak #623)
 (Error in church record?)
 wit: none
 marr: Andrew Robyler on 11 December 1817
 7-151 Dirkje, b 13 Feb 1799, bp 23 Feb 1800 (Kak #340)
 wit: none
 marr: Benjamin Burt on 20 November 1819
 7-152 Elizabeth, b 28 March, bp 28 Aug 1803 (Tap #3558)
 wit: none
 marr: Peter Smith on 26 July 1821
 7-153 Cornelius, Named in father's will.
 marr: Ann Eliza Ferdon on 25 February 1830
 7-154 Abraham, b 29 August 1807 Bible record
 marr: Sarah Hyatt on 5 August 1829
 7-155 Gerrit, Named in father's will.
 marr: Charlotte Steppervelt on 4 October 1834
 7-156 John G , Named in father's will.
 marr: Ann Dickenson
 7-157 Henry, Named in father's will
 marr: Angeline Prindle

6-205 JAMES ECKERSON, son of Gerret Eckerson (5-128) and Dirckje Springsteen, was born circa 1779 He was named in his father's will dated 4 October 1810

James married Sarah _____ James died 15 July 1873, aged 94 8.-, and Sarah died 10 November 1857, aged 77.6 26 They are both buried at the Oak Cemetery, Winneshiek County, Iowa

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of James ECKERSON and Sarah ____: (No witnesses at baptisms)

- 7-158 Mytlan, b 5 Sept 1801, bp 19 June 1803 (Par:105)
- 7-159 John, b 3 April 1804, bp 3 Oct 1813 Warwick RDC.
- 7-160 Darcus, b 4 Dec 1808, bp 3 Oct 1813 Warwick RDC
- 7-161 Sally Maria, bp 3 October 1813 Warwick RDC
- 7-162 Jane Elizabeth, b 26 March 1816 (tombstone date)
 marr: 1 William Harrison Turner on 16 Oct 1844.
 2 Andrew Smith on 24 January 1865
- 7-163 James Simpson, b 19 Aug 1819, bp 6 Feb 1820 (Warwick RDC)

6-206 ELIZABET ECKERSON, daughter of Gerret Eckerson (5-128) and Dirckje Springsteen, was born 24 Nov 1781 and baptized 1 January 1782 at Kakiat (Kak #45)

Elisabet married William G Weeden He died 18 December 1822, aged 76 10 25, and is buried at the Horton Farm Cemetery, Warwick, Orange County, NY

Children of William G WEEDEN and Elisabet Eckerson:

- 7-164 Margaret b 19 February 1797 (tombstone date)
 died: 16 Sept. 1855 Buried Horton Farm Cemetery
- 7-165 Esther b 17 July 1799, bp 28 Aug 1803 (Tap #3555)
 wit: none
 marr: Silas Utter on 30 October 1819
- 7-166 Thomas, b 3 Oct 1802, bp 28 Aug 1803 (Tap #3556)
 wit: none
 marr: Hannah Montross

6-207 CORNELUS ECKERSON, son of Gerret Eckerson (5-128) and Dirckje Springsteen, was born 29 December 1783, baptized 24 October 1784 at Kakiat (Kak #58)

Cornelus married 1, Sarah Townsend on 15 June 1807 Sarah, daughter of Elijah Townsend and Mary Tredwell, was born 2 August 1788 and died 6 December 1842, aged 54 4 4 Birth and death dates taken from tombstone. Cornelus married 2, Margaret _____ Cornelus died 1 January 1863 leaving a will filed Monmouth County, NJ mentioning his wife Margaret; sons, Henry E, John T., and William W; daughters Maria Hoff, and Ann Eliza Gibson Cornelus and his first wife are both buried at Holmdel, Monmouth County, NJ

Children of Cornelus ECKERSON and Sarah Townsend: (bp Warwick RDC no witnesses)

- 7-167 John Townsend, b 19 December 1809, bp 14 Nov 1812.
 marr: Catherine Leguier
- 7-168 James, bp 18 June 1813
 Died young.
- 7-169 William Weeden, b 27 May, bp 25 June 1815
 marr: Eliza Ann _____
- 7-170 Maria, b 10 May, bp 25 June 1818
 marr: Joseph Dey Hoff on 30 September 1837
- 7-171 Henry Elijah, b 20 January, bp 24 June 1822
 marr: Mary Heyer
- 7-172 James Springsteen, bp 21 August 1826
 Not named in father's will

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-173 Cornelius, bp 27 April 1828
 Not named in father's will
 7-174 Ann Eliza,
 marr: _____ Gibson

6-209 JAN ECKERSON, son of Gerrit Eckerson (5-129) and Grietie Haring, was born 20 October, baptized 17 November 1745 at Tappan (Tap #1382)

Jan married Gerritye Hogencamp during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records. Gerritye, daughter of Martinus Hogencamp and Johanna Everett, was born 4 July, baptized 8 July 1744 at Tappan (#1307). "Jan Ekkerson and Gerritje Hogenkamp, his wife" were members of the Tappan Church on 22 December 1785 (Cole:152). Gerritye died 22 September 1821, aged 77 2 18, and Jan died 28 January 1838, aged 92 3 8, and are both buried at Pascack Chyd (Budke #7595, 7596)

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Gerritye Hogencamp: (bp Tappan)

- 7-175 Grietye, b 7 Dec 1774, bp 1 Jan 1775 (Tap #2391)
 wit: Gerrit Eckesen, Grietye, his wife
 7-176 Gerret, b 7 January, bp 8 Feb 1778 (Tap #2509)
 wit: Gerret Eckesen, Margrietye, his wife
 marr: Anatye Hogencamp on 5 December 1799
 7-177 Annaetye, b 14 May, bp 25 June 1780 (Tap #2602)
 wit: Everit Hogeekamp, Catrina Hogeekamp
 marr: Niklaas Zabriskie on 26 November 1798

6-210 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Gerrit Eckerson (5-129) and Grietie Haring, was born 1 March, baptized 15 March 1747 at Tappan (#1461). Maria died 19 July 1832, aged 85 4 18, buried at the Orangeburg Cemetery, Rockland Co, NY (Budke #2767)

Maria married Cornelius Smith, widower of Catherine Jans Bogert, during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records. Cornelius, son of Abram Lamberts Smith and Marytie Tallman, was born 2 September, baptized 16 September 1733 at Tappan (#734). Cornelius died leaving a will dated 23 May 1809, and proved at Rockland County, NY on 11 October 1811, mentioning his wife Mary, son Garret C., his daughter Margaret, and his brother-in-law Cornelius Eckerson

Children of Cornelius SMITH and Maria Eckerson: (bp Tappan)

- 7-178 Gerrit, b 14 June, bp 9 July 1780 (#2605)
 wit: Gerrit Ecker, Margrietye, his wife
 marr: Rebecca Tallman on 3 June 1804
 7-179 Cornelis, b 26 May, bp 9 June 1782. (#2676)
 wit: Elisabeth Eckersen
 Not named in father's will
 7-180 Grietye, b 10 March, bp 24 March 1788 (#2914)
 wit: Jan G Haring, Rensye, his wife

6-212 RENSYE ECKERSON, daughter of Gerrit Eckerson (5-129) and Grietie Haring, was born 28 March, baptized 5 April 1752 at Tappan (#1655)

Rensye married Jan Haring during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records. Jan, son of Gerrit J Haring and Cornelia Lent, was born 31 December 1752, and baptized 14 January 1753 at Tappan (#1679). Jan died leaving a will dated 21 April 1789, proved at Hackensack, NJ on 6

SIXTH GENERATION

June 1789, mentioning his wife Rensye, son Garrit, daughter Margritie, father-in-law Garrit Eckerson, and his two brothers, Peter and Jacobus
Children of Jan HARING and Rensye Eckerson: (bp Tappan)

- 7-181 Aaltje, b 2 June, bp 30 June 1776 (#2465)
wit: Gerrit Haring, Cornelia, his wife
Died young
- 7-182 Gerrit, b 24 January, bp 21 February 1779 (#2546)
wit: Gerrit Eckesen, Margrietje, his wife
marr: Elisabet Eckerson 26 Jan 1803 (A/E 6-263)
- 7-183 Aaltje, b 9 November, bp 24 November 1782 (#2703)
wit: Abraham Haring, Elisabet, his wife
Not named in father's will
- 7-184 Grietje, b 18 July, bp 6 August 1786. (#2834)
wit: Hendrick Blauvelt, Grietje, his wife
marr: Jacob H Banta on 3 December 1808
(He married 2 Grietje Eckerson A/E 7-188)

6-213 CORNELIUS ECKERSON, son of Gerrit Eckerson (5-129) and Grietje Haring, was born 12 November and baptized 30 November 1755 at Tappan. (#1791)

Cornelius married Elisabeth Haring during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records Elisabeth, daughter of Johannis J Haring and Grietje Blauvelt, was born 7 December, baptized 23 December 1759 at Tappan (#1941). Elisabeth died 19 September 1841, aged 81 9.12, and Cornelius died 13 March 1848, aged 92 4 1, and both are buried at the Eckerson Farm Cemetery, Old Tappan, NJ (Budke 10750, 10751) Cornelius left a will dated 9 September 1841, filed Hackensack, NJ mentioning his wife Elisabeth; heirs of his deceased son John; heirs of his deceased son Garret; daughter Margaret; and daughter Mariah, wife of James Demarest.

Children of Cornelius ECKERSON and Elisabeth Haring: (bp Tappan)

- 7-185 Gerrit, b 5 August, bp 1 September 1782. (#2686)
wit: Gerrit Eckesen, Grietje, his wife.
Died young
- 7-186 Johannis, b 1 March, bp 24 March 1785 (#2777)
wit: Johannis Haring, Margrietje, his wife.
marr: Maria Haring on 2 November 1813
- 7-187 Gerrit, b 10 July, bp 3 August 1787. (#2873)
wit: Gerrit Eckesen, Margrietje, his wife
marr: Cornelia Blauvelt on 12 October 1816.
- 7-188 Grietje, b 23 March, bp 11 April 1790 (#3006)
wit: Abraham J Haring, Katlyntje Haring, widow
marr: Jacob H Banta on 31 January 1844
- 7-189 Maria, b 27 September, bp 12 October 1794 (#3212)
wit: Cornelius Smith, Maria Smith
marr: Jacobus J Demarest on 3 July 1819

6-215 MARGRIETJE ECKERSON, daughter of Gerrit Eckerson (5-129) and Grietje Haring, was born 26 May, baptized 3 June 1764 at Tappan (#2069)

Margrietje married 1, Henderick Blauvelt, during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records Henderick, son of Abram Blauvelt and Anna Maritjen Hendriks, was born 15 March, baptized 25 March 1759 at Tappan (#1908) Henderick left a will dated 4 June 1825, proved 21 July 1825, filed Rockland County, NY

SIXTH GENERATION

Margrietye married 2, John House She died 7 March 1854, aged 89 2 9, buried at the Orangeburg Cemetery as Margaret Ackerson, wife of John House (Budke #2779)

Children of Henderick BLAUVELT and Margrietye Eckerson: (bp Tappan)

- 7-190 Marie, b 16 September, bp 3 October 1784 (#2756)
 wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Maria, his wife.
 marr: Gerrit C Bogert on 1 May 1809
- 7-191 Gerrit, b 1 September, bp 12 October 1788 (#2933)
 wit: Gerrit Eckesen, Grietye, his wife
 marr: Efje Blauvelt on 5 September 1816
- 7-192 Elizabeth, b 16 May, bp 5 June 1791 (#3063)
 wit: Cornelis Eckersen, Elizabeth Haring
 marr: Johannes House on 28 April 1808
- 7-193 Grietje, b 13 August, bp 27 September 1795 (#3243)
 wit: none
 marr: John Vervalen on 10 August 1815.
- 7-194 Abraham, b 4 February, bp 22 February 1800 (#3411)
 wit: none
 marr: Lena Blauvelt on 25 July 1818
- 7-195 Hendrick, b 28 June, bp 25 July 1802 (#3511)
 wit: Hendrick Hendrix, Elisabeth Hendrix
 Not named in father's will

6-216 ABRAHAM ECKERSON, son of Gerrit Eckerson (5-129) and Grietie Haring, was born 6 September, baptized 2 October 1770 at Tappan (#2260)

Abraham married Catriena Smith on 24 August 1797 at Tappan "Abraham Ekkerson and Catrina Smith both of Tappan" (NYGB 85:241) Catriena, daughter of Cornelis Smith and Maria Peek, was born 23 June, baptized 17 July 1774 at Schraalenburg (Schr:257). Catriena died 17 May 1842 and Abraham died 10 May 1847 They are both buried at the Eckerson Farm Cemetery, Old Tappan, NJ (Budke 10740, 10741). Abraham left a will dated 3 Aug 1837, filed Hackensack, NJ, mentioning his wife Catherine; sons Gerret, James and Cornelius; and his brother Cornelius Codicil dated 3 August 1839, mentions his deceased son Cornelius and Cornelius' children Abraham, Rebecca and Margaret

Children of Abraham ECKERSON and Catriena Smith: (bp Tappan)

- 7-196 Gerret, b 16 September, bp 14 October 1798 (#3357)
 wit: Jan Eckerson, Gerritje Eckerson
 marr: Sophia Bogert on 19 October 1822.
- 7-197 Cornelius, b 21 July, bp 2 August 1801 (#3468)
 wit: none
 marr: Trientje Meyers on 15 February 1823
- 7-198 Grietje, b 23 November 1803, bp 2 Feb 1804 (#3572)
 wit: none Not named in father's will
- 7-199 Jacobus, b 27 August, bp 14 September 1806 (#3680)
 wit: Jacobus Smith, Elizabeth Smith.
 marr: 1. Elizabeth Blauvelt on _____ 1831
 2 Jannetje Wortendyke on 26 November 1846

6-220 CORNELIUS ECKERSON, son of Cornelis Eckerson (5-130) and Maria Smith, was born 11 February, baptized 2 April 1760 at Tappan (#1952)

Cornelius married Catherine Cogrín Cornelis left a will dated 30 Jan-

SIXTH GENERATION

uary 1821 and proved in Bergen County, NJ on 1 August 1826, leaving his real and personal estate to his wife Catherine. Catherine left a will dated 8 March 1841, proved in Passaic County, NJ on 22 May 1842, mentioning her deceased husband Cornelius, her children and grandchildren

Children of Cornelius ECKERSON and Catherine Cogrín:

- 7-200 Cornelis, b 19 Jan , bp 11 Feb 1787 (Tap #2858)
wit: Johannis Koning, Rachel, his wife.
Died young
- 7-201 Johannis, b 30 March, bp 7 June 1789 (Par:68)
wit: Johannis and Rachel Koning
- 7-202 Cornelis, b 12 Sept , bp 1 Dec 1791 (Hack:260)
wit: none (Mother Catharina 'Haggeren' at baptism)
- 7-203 Catriena, b 8 April, bp 4 June 1797 (Par:29)
wit: none
Wife of _____ Durand in mother's will
- 7-204 William, b 7 May 1799, bp 30 March 1800 (Par:141)
wit: none
- 7-205 Maria
Widow of Samuel Dolson in mother's will
- 7-206 Rachel
Wife of William Campbell in mother's will
- 7-207 Harriet
Wife of Thomas Jones in mother's will
- 7-208 Ellen
Left one dollar in mother's will

6-222 MARIA MABIE, daughter of Casparus Mabie and Willemtie Eckerson (5-131), was born 6 March, baptized 17 March 1751 at Tappan (#1609)

Maria married Jacobus Blauvelt, son of Jacobus Blauvelt and Elizabeth Everett He was born 27 July, baptized 14 August 1748 at Schraalenburg (Schr:106)

Children of Jacobus BLAUVELT and Maria Mabie:

- 7-209 Johannis, b 21 Dec 1772, bp 10 Jan 1773 -Twin- (Tap #2327)
wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabet, his wife
- 7-210 Casparis, b 21 Dec 1772, bp 10 Jan 1773 -Twin- (Tap #2328)
wit: Casparis Mebie, Willimpye, his wife
mar: Elenor Paulding
- 7-211 Elisabeth, b 12 June, bp 2 July 1775 (Tap #2419)
wit: Cornelis Mebie, Elisabet, his wife
- 7-212 Jacobus, b 5 Oct , bp 9 Nov 1777 (Clk #938)
wit: Antje Klyn
marr: Aengenitye Graham on 30 April 1799

6-223 CORNELIUS MABIE, son of Casparus Mabie and Willemtie, Eckerson (5-131), was born 17 March, baptized 7 April 1754 at Tappan (#1726)

Cornelius married Elisabeth Blauvelt during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records Elisabeth, daughter of Fridericus J Blauvelt and Anna Maria DeWint, was born 14 January, baptized 19 January 1755 at Tappan (#1765) Elisabeth died 14 June 1827, buried at Tappan (Budke #2288) Cornelius died 6 March 1843

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Cornelius MABIE and Elisabeth Blauvelt: (bp Tappan)

- 7-213 Antye, b 17 April, bp 5 May 1776 (#2461)
 wit: Johannis DeWint, Antye, his wife
 Died young
- 7-214 Petrus, b 11 February, bp 22 March 1778 (#2519)
 wit: Petrus Mebie, Cathylnty Mebie
 marr: Rachel Blauvelt on 24 November 1796
- 7-215 Fredericus, b 19 October, bp 16 Nov 1783 (#2737)
 wit: Fredrickus Blauvelt, Anna Maria, his wife
 marr: Catherine DeVoe on 24 November 1803
- 7-216 Anna Maria, b 2 February, bp 5 March 1788 (#2909)
 wit: Fredericus Blauvelt, Anna Maria, his wife
 marr: 1 David J Haring on 15 October 1808
 2 Samuel S Verbryck on 24 December 1814
- 7-217 Johannis, b 29 March, bp 23 April 1790 (#3011)
 wit: Abraham J Haring, Catlynty Haring, widow
- 7-218 Elizabeth, b 5 May, bp 28 May 1792 (#3111)
 wit: John Dewint junr, Elizabeth Dewint
 marr: Thomas R Blanch on 13 October 1810

6-224 CATHLYNTIE MABIE, daughter of Casparus Mabie and Willemtie Ecker-son (5-131), was born 23 March, baptized 11 April 1757 at Tappan (#1837)

Cathlyntie married 1, Jan J Haring, during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records Jan, son of Johannes J Haring and Grietje Blauvelt, was born 25 April, baptized 11 May 1755 at Tappan (#1776)

Cathlyntie married 2, Roelef Haring, widower of Elizabeth Blauvelt, 28 November 1795 at Tappan "Ruelef Haring, widower, and Catalynty Mabie, widow, of Tappan" (NYGB 85:240). Roelef, son of Cornelius A Haring and Margrietje Roelefs, was born 26 April and was baptized 22 May 1757. (Tap #1841) Cathlyntie died before 7 May 1797 when Roelef married third, Sarah Peek

Children of Jan J HARING and Cathlyntie Mabie: (bp Tappan)

- 7-219 Johannis, b 28 September, bp 29 Oct 1780. (#2614)
 wit: Johannis Haring, Margrietye, his wife
 marr: 1 Geertye Bogert on 18 April 1805.
 2 Femnitye Verbryck
- 7-220 Casparis, b 22 May, bp 12 June 1785 (#2787)
 wit: Petrus Mebie, Grietye Mebie
 marr: Maria Van Dalsen on 20 April 1811.

6-225 CATHARINA MABIE, daughter of Casparus Mabie and Willemtie Ecker-son (5-131), was born 30 August, bp 21 September 1760 at Tappan (#1967)

Catharina married Johannis G Bogert during the time of the missing Tappan marriage records Johannis, son of Gerrit J. Bogert and Lea Blauvelt, was born 30 August, baptized 7 September 1755 at Tappan (#1786)

Children of Johannis G BOGERT and Catharina Mabie: (bp Tappan)

- 7-221 Gerrit, b 4 April, bp 22 April 1781 (#2633)
 wit: James Edwaert, Margrietye, his wife.
 marr: Maria Haring on 10 December 1801
- 7-222 Casparis, b 22 July, bp 8 August 1784 (#2753)
 wit: Pieter Mabie, Maria Blauvelt

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-223 Grietye, b 26 March, bp 17 April 1786 (#2829)
 wit: none
 marr: Frederikus Nagel on 5 January 1804
- 7-224 Maria, b 7 August, bp 31 August 1788 (#2930)
 wit: Petrus Mabie, Grietye Mabie
 marr: Johannes J Haring 14 May 1807
- 7-225 Leah, b 18 March, bp 10 April 1791 (#3060)
 wit: Cornelis Bogert, Sara Bogert
 marr: Willem Nagel on 12 August 1813
- 7-226 John, b 16 May, bp 2 June 1793 (#3152)
 wit: none
 marr: Sarah Brouwer on 13 July 1816

6-229 CORNELIUS BLAUVELT, son of Johannes Blauvelt and Cathrina Eckerson (5-132), was born 5 August, baptized 25 August 1754 at Tappan (#1742)
 Cornelius married Jackemyntie Demarest on 4 September 1788 at Tappan "Cornelius Johs Blauvelt and Jacomepetie Damarest both of Tappan" (NYGB 85:104) Jackemyntie, daughter of Petrus Demarest and Sara Terneur, was baptized 2 May 1762 at Schraalenburg (Schr:232)
 Children of Cornelius BLAUVELT and Jackemyntie Demarest:

- 7-227 Catrina, b 17 Jan , bp 15 Feb 1789 (Tap #2945)
 wit: Johannes Blauvelt, Catrina, his wife
- 7-228 Sara, b 21 January, bp 9 February 1794 (Tap #3180)
 wit: Petrus Demarest, Sara Demarest
- 7-229 Maria, b 25 March, bp 15 April 1798 (Tap #3337)
 wit: Jacob Gordenier, Maria Gordenier
 Died young
- 7-230 Johannis, b 11 April, bp 26 April 1801 (Tap #3458)
 wit: none
- 7-231 Maria, b 5 August, bp 9 September 1804 (Kak #649)
 wit: none
 marr: Barent Huyler on 25 May 1830

6-230 CAREL DeBAUN, son of Isaac C DeBaun and Marya Eckerson (5-133), was born 28 March 1759 (tombstone date) and baptized 22 April 1759 at Schraalenburg (Schr:225)

Carel married 1, Martha Van Giesen, who died 3 October 1783 at birth of her daughter Carel married 2, Sara Wortendyke, born 5 June, baptized 24 June 1764 at Paramus, (Par:126), the daughter of Fredrik Wortendyke and Margery Ryerse Sara died 8 January 1822, aged 57 7.3, and Carel died 26 August 1845, aged 86 4 29, and both are buried at the Pascack RDChyd (Budke #7606, 7607) Carel left a will filed Hackensack, NJ mentioning his dau Martha, wife of Henry Voorhis; dau Jane, wife of Jacob DeBaun; dau Maria, wife of Peter Duryea; grandson Cornelius C Haring, son of deceased daughter Sally; granddaughter Elizabeth Post, dau of deceased daughter Elizabeth.

Child of Carel DeBAUN and Martha Van Giesen:

- 7-232 Marretye, b 3 October, bp 16 Nov 1783 (Schr:287)
 wit: Isac de Baen and wife
 marr: 1 Daniel J Haring on 15 August 1802
 2 Henry H Voorhies on 3 June 1833

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Carel DeBAUN and Sara Wortendyke: (No wit at baptisms)

- 7-233 Maria, b 21 August, bp 12 Sept 1790 (Hack:240)
 marr: 1 Daniel Perry on 20 June 1818
 2 Peter P Duryea on 6 November 1834
 7-234 Jannitje, b 6 November, bp 24 Dec 1797 (Par:72)
 marr: Jacob DeBaun on 20 June 1817
 7-235 Sally, b 29 September 1801 (tombstone date)
 marr: Cornelius Haring on 4 November 1820
 7-236 Elizabeth b 7 January, 3 March 1805 (Dumont RDC)
 marr: Jan Post on 16 October 1824

6-233 CORNELIS BLAUVELT, son of David C Blauvelt and Rachel Eckerson (5-138), was born 25 January, baptized 24 February 1771 at Paramus (Par:27)

Cornelis married Geesye Polhemus on 31 December 1794 at Tappan "Cornelius David Blauvelt of Tappan and Geertje Polhamus of Clarkstown" (NYGB 85:171) Geesye, daughter of Johannis Polhemus and Maria Ryckman, was born 23 Dec 1776, baptized 19 Jan 1777 at Tappan (#2485) Her brother Tobyas Polhemus married Ragel Eckerson (A/E 6-254) Cornelis died 23 April 1840, aged 69 3 4, buried Clausland Cemetery, Orangeburg, NY (Budke #2788) and Geesye died 30 Sept. 1865, aged 88 9 7

Child of Cornelis BLAUVELT and Geesye Polhemus:

- 7-237 Rachel, b 11 August, bp 26 August 1795 (Tap #3237)
 wit: none
 marr: Petrus J Perry on 25 November 1815

6-234 MARIA BLAUVELT, daughter of David C Blauvelt and Rachel Eckerson (5-138), was born 7 September, baptized 12 September 1773 at Tappan (Tap Irr #79)

Maria married Gerrit Smith on 3 November 1802 at Tappan "Gerrit A Smith and Marya Blauvelt both of Tappan" (NYGB 86:111) Gerrit, son of Abraham Smith and Maritje Bogert, was born 25 December 1772, baptized 17 January 1773 (Tap #2329) Maria died 26 March 1842, aged 68 7.19, and Gerrit died 2 January 1854, aged 82 0.7 Both are buried at the Clausland Cemetery, Orangeburg, NY (Budke 2786, 2787)

Child of Gerrit A. SMITH and Maria Blauvelt:

- 7-238 Grietje, b 1 August, bp 5 Sept 1808 (Tap #3756)
 wit: none

6-237 RACHEL ECKERSON, daughter of Jacob Eckerson (5-139) and Lea Westervelt, was baptized 4 January 1767 at Paramus (Par:119)

Rachel married Abraham H Blauvelt on 13 January 1788 at Tappan "Abraham H Blauvelt and Rachel Ekker both of Tappan" (NYGB 85:103) Abraham, son of Hendrick Blauvelt and Marriette Blauvelt, was born 16 Sept, baptized 25 Sept 1763 at Tappan (#2053) Abraham died 2 Dec 1854 at Ohio.

Children of Abraham H BLAUVELT and Rachel Eckerson:

- 7-239 Hendrick, b 15 October, bp 25 Nov 1788 (Tap #2938)
 wit: none
 marr: Ann Sutton on 13 July 1811

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-240 Jacob, b 9 October, bp 7 Nov 1790 (Tap #3035)
 wit: Jacob Eckesen, Leah, his wife
 7-241 Isaac, b 10 October, bp 28 Oct 1792 (Tap #3131)
 wit: none
 marr: Anna Search on 16 November 1815
 7-242 Cornelius, b 11 Jan , bp 10 Feb 1811 (Clk #2500)
 wit: none

6-239 ABRAHAM ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (5-139) and Lea Westervelt, born 24 November and baptized 23 December 1770 at Tappan (#2261)

Abraham married 1, Trientje Eckerson (6-203), daughter of Gerret Eckerson (5-128) and Dirckje Springsteen She was born 12 November, baptized 5 December 1773 at Tappan (Tap Irr #84) Trientje died 14 February 1829, aged 56 3 -, buried at the Upper Saddle River Reformed Dutch Chyd.

Abraham married 2, Annatje Van Buskirk, widow of Hendrik Hopper, on 14 May 1829 at the Upper Saddle River RDC "Abram Eccerson widr and Annatje Buskerk widw" (USR:18) Annatje, daughter of Thomas A. Van Buskirk and Maria Terhune, was baptized 17 February 1782 at Paramus (Par:11) Abram died 28 March 1843, aged 72 4 4, leaving a will dated 23 March 1843, filed Rockland County, NY, mentioning his wife Hannah; eldest dau Leah and her six daughters; dau Dorcas, wife of Mathias Dator; and his "aged mother, Leah" Abram was buried with his first wife

Children of Abraham ECKERSON and Trientje Eckerson:

- 7-243 Lea, b 22 March, bp 14 April 1799 (Par:92)
 wit: none
 marr: 1 Petrus Serven on 10 June 1820
 2 Peter Jersey.
 7-244 Dorkus, b 15 July, bp 4 August 1805 (Par:38)
 wit: none
 marr: Matheus Dator on 8 November 1821

6-240 GERRIT ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (5-139) and Lea Westervelt, was born 26 March, baptized 23 April 1775 at Tappan (#2411) Gerrit married Anatye Eckerson (6-372), daughter of Edward Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, born 7 December 1776, baptized 19 January 1777 at Tappan (#2486)

Children of Gerrit ECKERSON and Anatye Eckerson: (No witnesses at baptisms)

- 7-245 Lea, b 1 November, bp 26 Nov 1797 (Par:92)
 7-246 Edward, b 2 June, bp 5 July 1801 (Tap #3465)
 7-247 Trientje, b 20 July, bp 12 March 1809 (Par:131)

6-242 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Jacob Eckerson (5-139) and Lea Westervelt, was born 4 February, bp 27 February 1780 at Tappan. (#2590)

Maria married Jacob Thurston Maria died 1 March 1844 and Jacob died 27 December 1844, both buried at Junius, NY

Child of Jacob THURSTON and Maria Eckerson:

- 7-248 Lodicy, b 27 July 1808, bp 10 May 1835, as an adult at the New Hempstead "Old English" Presbyterian Church
 marr: Benjamin Abrams on 8 August 1827.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-246 CORNELES ECKERSON, son of David Eckerson (5-140) and Annaetje Remsen, was born 8 January 1773 and baptized 24 January 1773 at th Schraalenburgh RDC (Schr:254)

Corneles married Marretje (Martha) Springsteen, daughter of Jacobus Springsteen and Maria DeGrauw Marretje was born 23 October and baptized 18 November 1781 at the Clarkstown RDC (Clark #1315) They were members of the Greenbush Presbyterian Church, Blauvelt, Rockland County, NY in 1820

Cornelis died 11 June 1824, aged 51 5 7 and Marretje died 27 November 1868, aged 87 1 10 Both buried at the Greenbush Churchyard (Budke #12855, 12857)

Children of Corneles ECKERSON and Marretje Springsteen:

- 7-248a David, b 15 April, bp 11 May 1800 (Par:38)
wit: none
died: 7 Aug 1825, aged 25 3 22, buried w/parents
- 7-248b Jacobus, b 22 February, bp 4 April 1802 (Par:74)
wit: none
marr: Mary _____
- 7-248c Annatje, b 27 August, bp 7 Oct 1804 (Par:18)
wit: none
marr: Thomas E Harris
- 7-248d Cornelius Lydecker, b 27 Jan , bp 8 Feb 1818 (Tap #4102)
wit: none
- 7-248e John, bp 26 August 1821 (Greenbush Pres Church)
wit: none
marr: Margaret Demarest on 30 March 1844

6-250 DAVID ECKERSON, son of David Eckerson (5-140) and Rachel Conklin, was born 12 August, baptized 28 September 1783 at Clarkstown (Clk #469)

David married Sarah Stagg, daughter of John C Stagg and Cornelia Van Blarcom She died 27 May 1850, aged 64 5.21, buried at the Wyckoff RDChyd

Children of David ECKERSON and Sarah Stagg:

- 7-249 Rachel, b 3 June 1805
marr: John Tallman on 2 April 1825
- 7-250 John, b 14 January 1808
marr: Mary E Travis on 22 May 1830
- 7-251 Eliza, b 28 September 1810
marr: Adrian Van Riper on 12 November 1829
- 7-252 Cornelius, b 25 December 1813
- 7-253 Cornelia, b 20 December 1816
marr: Charles Brush
- 7-254 Margaret, b 30 August 1819
marr: Guillian Van Houten on 10 October 1841
- 7-255 David, b 13 June 1822
marr: 1 Eleanor Maria Vanderbilt.
2 Mrs Julia A Whitney

6-254 RAGEL ECKERSON, daughter of Matthys Eckerson (5-141) and Cath-lyntie Mabie, was born 29 April, baptized 15 May 1774 at Schraalenburg (Schr:257)

Ragel married 1, Tobyas Polhemus, on 15 January 1799 at Tappan "Tobias

SIXTH GENERATION

Polhamus and Rachel Ekker both of Clarkstown" (NYGB 85:242) Tobias, son of Johannes Polhemus and Maria Ryckman, was born 6 July, baptized 25 July 1779 at Clarkstown (Clk #1690) His sister, Geesye, married Cornelis Blauvelt (A/E 6-233)

Ragel married 2, Abraham Quackenbush, widower of Margrietje Polhemus, on 18 August 1808 at Tappan "Abraham Quackenboss and Rachel EKKERSON, widow of Tobias Polhamus, both of Clarkstown" (NYGB 86:116). Abraham, son of Rynier Quackenbush and his second wife Sarah Durie, was born 4 July, baptized 1 August 1773 at Clarkstown (#103)

Children of Tobias POLHEMUS and Ragel Eckerson: (bp Clarkstown)

- 7-256 Marya, b 20 April, bp 20 May 1800 (#2061)
wit: Johanis Polhamus, Marga Polhamus
- 7-257 Sara, b 16 February, bp 8 March 1802 (#2136)
wit: none
- 7-258 Maregrietje, b 4 July, bp 24 July 1803 (#2190)
wit: Abraham Quackenbos, Grietje Polhemus.
- 7-259 Catharina, b 9 November, bp 1 Dec 1805 (#2274)
wit: Elyes Weyt, Cathaleyntje Weyt.

Child of Abraham QUACKENBUSH and Ragel Eckerson: (bp Clarkstown)

- 7-260 Antje, b 9 May, bp 19 June 1809 (#2438)
wit: none

6-260 JACOB ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (5-146) and Maria Bogert, was born 30 October, baptized 7 November 1773 at Tappan. (#2353)

Jacob married Maria Alyea on 2 January 1803 at Tappan "Jacob EKKERSON and Marya Alyee, widow of David Haring, both of Tappan". (NYGB 86:111) Maria, daughter of David Alyea and Jannetye Pessel, was born 25 August and baptized 10 September 1775 (Tap #2427) Jacob died 3 April 1859, aged 85 5 4, and Maria died 12 March 1863, aged 87 6.15, both are buried at the Tappan RDChyd (Budke 2522, 2523)

Child of Jacob ECKERSON and Maria Alyea: (bp Tappan)

- + 7-261 Maria, b 15 November, bp 3 December 1803. (#3567)
wit: Thomas Eckerson, Maria Eckerson
marr: John P Huyler on 22 February 1823

6-262 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (5-146) and Maria Bogert, was born 23 January, baptized 21 February 1779 at Tappan. (Tap #2545)

Maria married Abraham C Smith on 4 September 1819 at the New Hempstead (Old English) Presbyterian Church "Abraham Smith to Maria Acker" Abraham, son of Cornelius Smith and Catharina Bogert, was born 26 January, baptized 16 February 1766 (Tap #2123) Abraham died 2 September 1847 and Maria died 14 January 1861, both buried at Tappan (Budke 2251, 2252)

Children of Abraham SMITH and Maria Eckerson: (bp New Hemp Pres Ch)

SEE ERRATA

- 7-262 John, bp 2 September 1821.
- 7-263 Jane Mariah, b circa 1823. No dates given in church record
- 7-264 Peter, bp 13 June 1831.
- 7-265 Sarah Ann, b 19 April, bp 8 July 1833
- 7-266 Catharine, b 18 July, bp - Sept 1837

SIXTH GENERATION

6-263 ELISABET ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (5-146) and Maria Bogert, was born 4 December and baptized 17 December 1780 at Tappan (#2622)

Elisabet married Gerrit J Haring (A/E 7-182) on 26 January 1803 at Tappan "Gerrit John Haring and Elizabeth Ekkerson both of Tappan" (NYGB 86:111) Gerrit, son of Jan G Haring and Rensye Eckerson (6-212), was born 24 January and baptized 21 February 1779 at Tappan (#2546) Children listed under father's number A/E 7-182 (Children are in the 8th generation)

Children of Gerrit J HARING and Elisabet Eckerson: (bp Tappan)

8- Rensje, b 7 May, bp 7 June 1805 (#3630)
wit: Rensje Eckerson

8- Thomas Eckerson, b 3 March, bp 27 March 1808 (#3743)
wit: Thomas Eckerson, Maria Eckerson
marr: Ann Rachel Taylor on 24 October 1843

6-265 CATRINA ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (5-146) and Maria Bogert, was born 4 July and bp 7 August 1785 at Tappan (Tap #2795).

Catrina died, unmarried, on 18 December 1873, aged 88 5 7, buried at the Tappan Churchyard (Budke #2256) Catrina was living with her sister Antye in 1850 Catrina left a will dated 21 Feb 1870, proved 19 January 1874, filed Hackensack, NJ, mentioning Garret T Haring, son of her nephew Thomas E Haring, deceased; Sarah Elisabeth Eckerson, the wife of John C Eckerson and daughter of her nephew Thomas E Haring, dec'd; and "my adopted daughter Catherine Ann Kip, the wife of Isaac Kip"

6-266 ANTYE ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (5-146) and Maria Bogert, was born 2 December 1787, baptized 9 January 1788 at Tappan (#2901)

Antye married Jacobus J Demarest 10 May 1828 at Tappan "Jacobus J Demarest to Ann Eckersen, both of Haringtown" (NYGB 98:206). Jacobus, son of Jacobus Demarest and Margrietje Cole, was born 12 July, baptized 5 Aug 1787 (Schr:206) Jacobus (aged 63) and Ann (aged 62) are listed on the 1850 census, Harrington, Bergen County, NJ Her sister Catrina (aged 64) was living with them No issue found for Antye and Jacobus

Jacobus died 25 July 1860, aged 73 0 13, buried South Schraalenburg Cemetery, Bergenfield, NJ with his first wife Lydia Paulison. Antye died 27 November 1864, aged 77 11 8, buried Tappan. (Budke #2255).

6-273 THOMAS ONDERDONCK, son of Adrian Onderdonck and Welmpie Eckerson (5-151), was born 27 April, baptized 24 May 1761 at Clarkstown. (#1673)

Thomas married Sara Van Houten on 28 August 1784 at Saddle River, NJ per pension application Thomas served as a private from Rockland County, NY in the Rev War Sara, daughter of Petrus Van Houten and Marretye Nagel, was born 1 Feb, baptized 12 Feb 1764 at Tappan. (#2059) Thomas died 10 October 1801 and Sara married 2, Abraham Felter. Sara died 26 March 1850, buried Monsey, NY Cemetery, as widow of Abraham Felter Sara left a will filed Rockland County, NY

Children of Thomas ONDERDONCK and Sara Van Houten:

7-267 Willemtje, b 13 August, bp 8 Sept 1785. (Clk #1736)
wit: Adriaen Onderdonck, Williamtje Onderdonck
marr: Harmanus Springsteen on 9 January 1802.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-268 Petrus, b 26 Dec 1786, bp 21 Jan 1787 (Clk #1476)
 wit: Petrus Vanhouten, Marretje Vanhouten
 marr: Peggie (Margrietje) Palmer on 12 May 1808
- 7-269 Gerret, b 9 July, bp 27 July 1788 (Clk #672)
 wit: none
 marr: Jenny Campbell
- 7-270 Elizabet, b 21 Oct , bp 14 November 1790 (Kak #108)
 wit: none
 marr: Peter Young
- 7-271 Johannis, b 17 Dec 1795, bp 1 Jan 1796 (Clk #1889)
 wit: none

6-274 REM ONDERDONCK, son of Adrian Onderdonck and Welmpie Eckerson (5-151), was born 12 September, baptized 20 October 1763 at Clarkstown (#1506). Rem married Helena Blauvelt on 17 May 1787 at Tappan "Rem Onderdonk and Helena Blauvelt both of New Hempstead" (NYGB 85:102) Helena, daughter of Thomas J Blauvelt and Annatje DeClark, was born 12 March, baptized 1 April 1771 at Clarkstown (#705)

Children of Rem ONDERDONCK and Helena Blauvelt:

- 7-272 Adriaen, b 22 June, bp 13 July 1788 (Clk #218)
 wit: Adriaen Onderdonck, Williamynt Onderdonck
- 7-273 Annetje, b 17 May, bp 27 June 1790 (Clk #226)
 wit: Thomas Blauvelt, Annetje Blauvelt
 marr: Richard Osborne on 12 December 1807
- 7-274 Williamtje, b 3 August, bp 25 Aug 1792 (Clk #1747)
 wit: Ariaen Onderdonck, Williamtje Onderdonck
- 7-275 Thomas, b 25 October, bp 16 Nov 1794 (Clk #1842)
 wit: Thomas Blauvelt, Annetje Blauvelt

6-276 WILMYNTJE ONDERDONCK, daughter of Adrian Onderdonck and Welmpie Eckerson (5-151), was born 6 August, baptized 3 Sept 1769 at Clarkstown (#1722) Wilmyntje married Samuel Higgonson on 25 December 1786 at Tappan "Samuel Higginson and Willemyntie Onderdonk both of New Hempstead". (NYGB 85:102)

Children of Samuel HIGGONSON and Wilmyntje Onderdonck:

- 7-276 Marretje, b 23 March, bp 10 April 1788 (Clk #1364)
 wit: Petrus Vanhouten, Marretje Vanhouten
- 7-277 Arriaen, b -- March 1790 (Kakiat #99 and #104)
 wit: Adrian Onderdonck, Wilhelmina Eckerson
- 7-278 Thomas, b 12 January, bp 29 Jan 1792 (Clk #1708)
 wit: Thomas Onderdonck, Sarah Onderdonck
- 7-279 Samuel, b 1 May, bp 19 May 1794 (Kak #159)
 wit: none
- 7-280 Willempye, b 16 October, bp 26 Nov 1797 (Kak #810)
 wit: none
- 7-281 Andries, b 3 April, bp 11 May 1800 (Kak #210)
 wit: none
- 7-282 Antje, b 19 Oct 1802, bp 6 March 1803 (Par:17)
 wit: none
- 7-283 John, b 23 Feb 1806, bp 6 March 1812 (Kak #545)
 wit: none

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-284 Garret Onderdonk, b 6 August 1807, bp 6 March 1812 (Kak #425)
 wit: none
 marr: Leah Eckerson on 5 Jan 1828 (A/E 7-479)
 7-285 Cornelius, b 6 July 1810, bp 6 March 1812 (Kak #309)
 wit: none

6-277 CORNELIS ONDERDONCK, son of Adrian Onderdonck and Welmpie Eckerson (5-151), was born 26 April, baptized 18 May 1772 at Clarkstown (#326)

Cornelis married Annaetje Blauvelt on 6 November 1794 at the Kakiat RDC "Cornelius Onderdunk to Anna Blauwvelt" Annaetje, daughter of Harmanus Blauvelt and Rachel Van Orden, was born 13 July, baptized 6 August 1775 (Clk #116) Her sister, Margritje, married Cornelis Blauvelt, A/E 6-281 Cornelis died 28 April 1852, aged 80 0 2, and Annaetje died 25 August 1863. Both are buried at the Monsey, NY Cemetery

Children of Cornelis ONDERDONCK and Annaetje Blauvelt: (bp Kakiat RDC)

- 7-286 Thomes, b 8 April, bp 20 April 1795 (#187)
 wit: none
 Died young
 7-287 Thomas, b 25 March, bp 11 June 1797 (#803)
 wit: none
 marr: Margaret E Springsteen on 21 Aug 1819
 7-288 Isaac, b 25 January, bp 21 February 1802 (#509)
 wit: none
 marr: Elizabeth Straut on 23 June 1821 (A/E 7-660)
 7-289 Willempje, b 25 May, bp 16 Dec 1804 (#817)
 wit: none
 marr: Abraham Gesner on 22 December 1822

6-280 CATRINA BLAUVELT, daughter of Abraham Blauvelt and Chrestiena Eckerson (5-152), was born 5 May, baptized 27 May 1759 at Clarkstown (#298) Catrina married Petrus Westervelt, widower of Elizabeth Brouwer, on 16 May 1785 Petrus, son of Gerrit Westervelt and Maria Brouwer, was born 1 August, baptized 16 August 1752 at Schraalenburg (Schr:122)

Children of Petrus WESTERVELT and Catrina Blauvelt:

- 7-290 Abraham, b 23 May, bp 18 June 1786 (NY 3:30)
 wit: Abraham Westervelt, Mary Westervelt
 7-291 Elisabeth, b 27 January, bp 22 Feb 1789 (Clk #581)
 wit: none
 7-292 Haramanis, b 14 March, bp 16 April 1791 (Clk #748)
 wit: none
 7-293 Jacobus, b 5 Nov 1792, bp 1 Jan 1793 (Clk #1751)
 wit: Jacobus Demarest, Maria Demarest.

6-281 CORNELIS BLAUVELT, son of Abraham Blauvelt and Chrestiena Eckerson (5-152), was born 15 January, baptized 18 January 1761 at Clarkstown (#304)

Cornelis married Margritje Blauvelt, daughter of Harmanus Blauvelt and Rachel Van Orden, born 26 September, baptized 18 October 1767. (Clk #1239) Her sister, Annaetje, married Cornelis Onderdonck (A/E 6-277) Cornelis left a will dated 11 March 1821, proved 9 November 1829, filed Rockland County, NY.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Cornelis BLAUVELT and Margritje Blauvelt: (bp Clarkstown)

- 7-294 Abraham, b 3 August, bp 28 August 1785 (#200)
 wit: Daniel Blauvelt, Bregheje Smith.
 marr: Antje Van orden on 4 February 1809
- 7-295 Rachel, b 22 March, bp 2 April 1787 (#1552)
 wit: none Not named in father's will
- 7-296 Cristina, b 1 June, bp 5 July 1789 (#406)
 wit: Jan Derije, Rachel Derije
 marr: Jacob J Debaun on 19 December 1811.
- 7-297 Sarah, b 23 June, bp 15 July 1792 (#1663)
 wit: none Not named in father's will

6-282 HARAMANIS BLAUVELT, son of Abraham Blauvelt and Chrestiena Eckerson (5-152), was born 14 February, baptized 1 April 1765 at Clarkstown (#699)

Haramanis married Maria Post, daughter of Peter Post, on 23 August 1787 at the New York RDC "Hermanus Blauvelt and Mary Post" (1:261) Haramanis died before his father made his will on 2 February 1807, mentioning Haramanis' children, Elizabeth, Abraham, Chistian, Mariah, Catherine and Harmaunes Maria married 2, John Beethan, on 18 July 1810

Children of Haramanis BLAUVELT and Maria Post: (bp NY RDC, No wit)

- 7-298 Abraham, b 3 January, bp 8 February 1789 (3:30)
 died young
- 7-299 Elizabeth, b 29 May, bp 10 July 1791 (3:31)
 marr: Peter J Banta on 6 February 1808
- 7-300 Abraham, b 22 September, bp 13 October 1793 (3:31)
- 7-301 Maria, b 9 January, bp 7 February 1796 (3:31)
 marr: Orlando Bellows on 20 September 1817
- 7-302 Christianna b 11 September, bp 4 Nov. 1798 (3:32)
 marr: Richard Crawford on 20 September 1817
- 7-303 Catherine, b 19 October, bp 15 Nov 1801
 marr: Leander Wilmarth on 26 September 1820
- 7-304 Ann Post, b 20 April, bp 3 June 1804
 Not named in grandfather's will.
- 7-305 Harman, b 2 November, bp 21 Dec. 1806.
 marr: 1 Mary Ann Willett on 23 September 1830
 2 Elizabeth Van Valkenburgh

6-284 ELISABETH ECKERSON, daughter of Ide Eckerson (5-154) and Sara Remsen, was born 19 October, baptized 7 November 1762 at Clarkstown (#514)

Elisabeth married Jacobus Vervalen, son of Bernardus Vervalen and Marritje Blauvelt Jacobus died 10 August 1786.

Children of Jacobus VERVALEN and Elisabeth Eckeson: (bp Clarkstown)

- 7-306 Bernardus, b 1 September, bp 22 Sept 1782 (#269)
 wit: Bernardus Verveelen, Marretje Vervelen
 marr: Sara Nagel on 14 September 1805
- 7-307 Sarah, b 13 January, bp 15 February 1784 (#1639)
 wit: None
 marr: Hendrik Westervelt on 14 February 1807

SIXTH GENERATION

7-308 Cornelis, b 21 May, bp 6 June 1786 (#384)
 wit: Cornelis Vervelen, Maria Vervelen
 (father's name incorrect on bp record)
 marr: 1 Elizabeth Blackledge on 31 December 1808
 2 Jannetje Zabriskie on 5 September 1839

6-287 CRISTINA ECKERSON, daughter of Ide Eckerson (5-154) and Sara Remsen, was born 16 July, baptized 10 August 1773 at Clarkstown (#329)
 Cristina married Cornelius Smith, son of Jan C Smith and Elizabeth Blauvelt Cornelius, born 18 December 1768 was baptized 15 January 1769 at Tappan (Tap Irr #30)

Children of Cornelius SMITH and Cristina Eckerson: (bp Kakiat, no wit)

7-309 Jan, b 19 December 1793, bp 5 Jan 1794 (#147)
 Died young
 7-310 Sarah, b 28 February, bp 25 March 1799 (#762)
 7-311 Maria, b 28 April, bp 5 July 1801 (#643)
 7-312 Jacob, b 18 June, bp 31 July 1803 (#518)
 7-313 John, b 10 December 1806, bp 4 April 1807 (#532)
 7-314 Letty, b 30 November 1809, bp 22 April 1810 (#605)

6-288 ELISABETH ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (5-155) and Geertruyt Vanderbilt, was born 3 September, baptized 7 October 1764 at Clarkstown. (#518)

Elisabeth married Jacob Polhemus on 8 December 1786 at Tappan. "Jacob Polhemus and Elizabeth Ekkerson both of New Hempstead" (NYGB 85:101)
 Jacob, son of Theodorus Polhemus and Margrietje Remsen, was born 14 September and baptized 14 October 1764 at Paramus (Par:82) Jacob died 9 August 1844, aged 79.11 -, and Elisabeth died 12 August 1846, aged 81 11.- Jacob left a will filed Passaic County, NJ mentioning his wife Elisabeth; sons Dorus and John; and 3 minor granddaughters, Ann Mariah, Sarah Catherine, and Eliza Courter

Children of Jacob POLHEMUS and Elisabeth Eckerson:

7-315 Theodoris, b 22 April, bp 15 May 1791 (Clk #1707)
 wit: none
 marr: Leah Cooper
 7-316 Gertruy, b 12 January, bp 1 Feb 1796 (Clk #1894)
 wit: John Ekkerson, Maria Ekkerson
 marr: John Courter on 22 April 1819
 7-317 Jan, b 25 April, bp 19 May 1799 (Kak #491)
 wit: none
 marr: Ellen Osborne

6-289 JACOB ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (5-155) and Geertruyt Vanderbilt, was born 4 July, baptized 21 July 1766 at Clarkstown (#825).

Jacob married Maria Van Houten on 8 December 1788 at Tappan. "Jacob Ekkerson and Maria Van Houten both of New Hempstead" (NYGB 85:104)
 Maria, daughter of Resolvert Van Houten and Elisabeth Hogencamp, was born 1 January, baptized 21 January 1770 (Clk #1249). Maria died 8 February 1856 and Jacob died 18 July 1856 and both are buried at the Clarkstown RD Chyd (Budke 3544, 3545) Jacob left a will dated 14 April 1855, filed Rockland County, NY, mentioning his wife Maria and his two grandsons, Jacob J Eckerson and James J Eckerson

SIXTH GENERATION

Child of Jacob ECKERSON and Maria Van Houten:

7-318 Jan, b 29 May, bp 19 June 1791. (Clk #1103)
 wit: Jan Eckesen, Maria Eckesen
 marr: Mariah Serven on 15 June 1811.

6-290 HILLETJE ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (5-155) and Geertruyt Vanderbilt, was born 17 November, baptized 11 Dec 1768 at Clarkstown. (#702)

Hilletje married Hendrick Van Houten on 15 December 1788 at Tappan. "Hendrik Van Houten and Willetje Ekkerson both of New Hempstead" (NYGB 85:104) Hendrick, son of Petrus Van Houten and Marritie Nagel, was born 4 March, baptized 29 March 1767 at Tappan (#2159) Hendrick died 15 March 1840, leaving a will filed New York County, NY and Hilletje died 26 September 1852, aged 83 10 9, buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery (Budke 14299)

Children of Hendrick VAN HOUTEN and Hilletje Eckerson:

- 7-319 Maritye, b 24 March 1790 (Kak #118)
 Died "shortly thereafter" per church record
- 7-320 Gertruy, b 20 Sept , bp 22 Oct 1791 (Clk #682)
 wit: Jan Eckesen, Maria Eckesen
 marr: Petrus Wortendyke on 20 April 1811
- 7-321 Janitye, b 12 June, bp 23 June 1793 (Kak #135)
 wit: none
 marr: Daniel Gerow on 19 October 1816
- 7-322 Elizabet, b 8 November, bp 23 Nov. 1794 (Kak #174)
 wit: Jacob Polhemus, Elisabet Eckerson
 marr: Halstead Abrams on 11 August 1814
- 7-323 Maritje, b 28 Feb , bp 27 March 1796 (Kak #616)
 wit: Petrus Van Houten, Maritje Onderdonk
 marr: Abraham A Serven on 31 July 1813
- 7-324 Jan, b 31 January, bp 11 Feb 1798 (Kak #480)
 wit: none
 marr: Annaatje DeBaun on 21 March 1820
- 7-325 Petrus, b 27 January, bp 23 Feb 1800 (Kak #706)
 wit: none
 marr: Martha/Margery Eckerson on 15 January 1820
- 7-326 Jacob, b 21 September, bp 31 Oct 1802 (Kak #513)
 wit: none
 marr: Ann Mead on 7 December 1822
- 7-327 Margaretta, b 16 Sept , bp 4 Oct 1804 (Kak #650)
 wit: none
 marr: Matthias Space
- 7-328 Maria, b 31 August, bp 14 September 1806 (Kak #653)
 wit: none
 marr: Alpha Lowe on 15 May 1830
- 7-329 Nicholas, b 4 October, bp 30 Oct 1808 (Kak #699)
 wit: none. Not named in father's will
- 7-330 Catriena, b 3 August, bp 22 August 1811 (Kak #308)
 wit: none
 marr: Adonijah Randel.

6-292 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (5-155) and Geertruyt Vanderbilt, was born 24 October, baptized 8 November 1772 at Clarkstown (#1684)

SIXTH GENERATION

Thomas married Jannetje Van Orden on 18 July 1802 Thomas died before 13 May 1815, when Jannetje married second, Jacob Johannes Vanderbilt at Tappan Thomas' children are mentioned in his father's will as the "two children of my son Thomas Eckerson deceased, to wit: Peter and Maria"

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Jannetje Van Orden: (bp Clarkstown)

- 7-331 Maria, b 7 February, bp 13 March 1803 (#2176)
 wit: Jan Eckerson, Maria van der Bilt
 marr: Abram S Smith on 4 September 1819
 7-332 Peter, b 11 March, bp 15 April 1805 (#2257)
 wit: Petrus Van Orden, Annatje Van Orden

6-293 JOHANNES ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (5-155) and Geertruyt Vanderbilt, was born 16 September, baptized 2 Oct 1774 at Clarkstown (#907) He married Nancy Palmer on 9 April 1801 at Tappan "John J Ekker-son and Nancy Palmer both of Clarkstown" (NYGB 85:244)

Children of Johannes ECKERSON and Nancy Palmer: (bp Clarkstown, no wit)

- 7-333 Geertruy, b 6 June, bp 4 July 1802 (#2153)
 7-334 Hennary, b 8 June, bp 23 June 1804 (#2229)
 7-335 Maria, b 31 July, bp 1 September 1806 (#2320)
 7-336 Elisabeth, b 10 June, bp 3 July 1808 (#2396)

6-294 CORNELIS ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (5-155) and Geertruyt Vanderbilt, was born 14 Aug, baptized 8 Sept. 1776 at Clarkstown (#342).

Cornelis married Jannetje Van Orden on 3 June 1800 at Kakiat RDC "Cornelius Ecker to Jannittie Van Orden" Cornelis (aged 74) and Jannetje (aged 69) are recorded in the 1850 Morris County, NJ census with their son John and his family. Cornelis and his family were members of the Pompton Plains RDC in May 1831 Cornelis left a will dated 23 June 1831, proved in Morris County, NJ on 4 May 1855, mentioning his wife Jane, sons John and Andrew, his niece (niece) Sally Pear, and his lands in Morris County and Saddle River, NJ

Children of Cornelis ECKERSON and Jannetje Van Orden:

- 7-337 John, b 9 November, bp 14 Dec 1800 (Clk #2082)
 wit: Jan Eckerson, Marya van Der Bilt
 marr: Sally/Sarah Van Voorhees on 20 January 1825
 7-338 Andrew, b January 1803 (tombstone date)
 marr: 1 Margaret Ryerson on 17 September 1829
 2 Matilda Lydecker on 23 September 1846
 3 Samantha E _____.

6-295 DIRCK ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (5-155) and Maria Vanderbilt, was born 29 August, baptized 21 September 1788 at Clarkstown (#479) Dirck married Maria Blauvelt on 2 March 1808 at Tappan. "Dirk Ekkerson of Clarkstown and Marya Blauvelt of Tappan" (NYGB 86:116) Maria, daughter of Jacob A Blauvelt and Rachel Ackerman, was born 25 Feb and baptized 27 March 1791 at Tappan (#3058) Dirck died 26 March 1841, aged 52 6 27, buried at the Clarkstown RD Chyd (Budke #3711)

Child of Dirck ECKERSON and Maria Blauvelt: (bp Clarkstown)

- 7-339 Grietje Hooglant, b 13 Feb, bp 6 March 1809 (2420)
 wit: none.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-296 ABRAHAM ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (5-155) and Maria Vanderbilt, was born 15 October, baptized 12 November 1791 at Clarkstown (#238).

Abraham married Anne Smith on 17 October 1817 at New Hempstead "Old English" Presbyterian Church, Rockland County, NY "Abraham Ackerson and Anna Smith". Anne, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Annetye Blauvelt, was born 22 April, baptized 8 August 1802 at Kakiat (#213)

Children of Abraham ECKERSON and Anne Smith: (bp Clarkstown, no wit)

- 7-340 John, b 15 December 1819, bp 28 Jan. 1820 (#2808)
marr: Catherine Smith on 8 April 1841
- 7-341 Benjamin, b 4 February, bp 23 Feb 1822 (#2895)
marr: Sophia
- 7-342 Mariah, b 13 November, bp 15 Dec 1823 (#2950)
marr: Abraham Wood on 8 July 1843
- 7-343 Juliann, b 17 April, bp 15 May 1825 (#2995)
- 7-344 Margaret, b 17 April, bp 14 May 1827 (#3031)
- 7-345 Jacob, b 9 December 1829, bp 24 Jan 1830 (#3085)

6-298 ELISABETH ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (5-156) and Marietye Steve, was born 12 September, baptized 29 September 1771 at Clarkstown (#531).

Elisabeth married Jan S Van Orden on 18 April 1795 at Tappan "John S Van Orden of Rempogh and Elizabeth Ekker of Clarkstown" (NYGB 85:171) Jan, son of Steven J Van Orden and Maritie Koning/Konnicht, was born 8 July, baptized 13 July 1766 at Schraalenburg (Schr:157) Jan died 21 April 1837, aged 70 9 13, and Elisabeth died 11 March 1862, aged 90 6 -, both buried at the Monsey, NY True Reformed Chyd (Budke 3886,3887)

Children of Jan S VAN ORDEN and Elisabeth Eckerson: (bp Kakiat)

- 7-346 Stephen, b 23 September, bp 23 Oct 1796 (#759)
marr: Elizabeth Van Houten on 12 April 1817
- 7-347 Maritje, b 19 April 1799, bp 19 May 1799 (#632)
(Born '1796' is an error in Church record.)
wit: Thomas Ecker, Maritje Ecker.
- 7-348 Thomas, b 18 January, bp 22 Feb. 1801 (#804)
marr: Catharine Meyer on 20 November 1819.
- 7-349 Petrus, b 18 September, bp 18 Dec 1806 (#711)
marr: Elizabeth C Youry on 21 April 1830.
- 7-350 Lukas, b 27 June, bp 30 July 1809 (#604)
marr: Margaret Rawson on 29 November 1832.
- 7-351 Maria, b 15 August, bp 30 October 1814 (#667)
marr: Jacob Van Ripper on 23 April 1835

6-299 LUCKAS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (5-156) and Marietye Steve, was born 8 August, baptized 8 September 1774 at Clarkstown (#1149)

Lukas married Catrina Servant on 17 August 1799 at Tappan "Lucas Ekkerson and Catrina Servant both of Clarkstown" (NYGB 85:243) Lukas (aged 75) and Catrina (aged 67) are recorded in the 1850, Seneca County, NY census, living with their daughter Elizabeth

Children of Lukas ECKERSON and Catrina Servant: (Clarkstown, no wit)

- 7-352 Marretje, b 18 November, bp 8 Dec 1800 (#2080)

SIXTH GENERATION

- + 7-353 John, b 1 July, bp 24 July 1803 (#2194)
marr: Rachel Cole on 26 May 1827.
- + 7-354 Abraham, b 17 October, bp 3 November 1805 (#2272)
marr: Sarah Elizabeth Smith
- + 7-355 Maregrietje, b 1 August, bp 20 Aug. 1809 (#2446)
- + 7-356 Thomas, b 24 August, bp 3 Sept 1811 (#2524)
marr: Catherine
- + 7-357 Catherine, b 21 October, bp 11 Nov 1816 (#2700)
marr: Richard A Vervalen on 11 November 1837
- + 7-358 Cornelius, b 1817 (tombstone date)
marr: Emma Hart on 27 April 1847
- + 7-359 Elizabeth, b 1 June, bp 27 June 1819 (#2782)
marr: _____ Bernsen

6-300 CATRINA ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (5-156) and Marrietye Steve, born 25 July, baptized 15 Aug 1776 at Clarkstown (#341)
Catrina married James Mackie on 4 January 1794 at Kakiat "James Machey to Catharina Ecker" James died 14 June 1853, aged 82.9 15, and Catrina died 18 January 1864, aged 89 5.24, both buried at the Kakiat, NY RD Chyd
Children of James MACKIE and Catrina Eckerson: (bp Kakiat, no wit)

- 7-360 John, b 7 December 1794, bp 19 Dec. 1794 (#176)
(Church record in error Gives birth as 1793)
- +7-361 Thomas, b 19 September, bp 16 Oct 1795 (#801)
- +7-362 Hannah, b 14 November, bp 17 Dec. 1797 (#436)
- +7-363 Jacob, b 13 January, bp 2 Feb 1800 (#496)
- + 7-364 Maritje, b 14 September, bp 10 Oct. 1802 (#644)
- +7-365 Polly, b 16 November, bp 19 Dec 1813 (#718)
marr: David P Demarest.

6-301 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (5-156) and Marrietye Steve, was born 22 January, baptized 19 Feb. 1779 at Clarkstown (#1691).
Thomas married Helena Tinkey on 25 April 1804 at the Kakiat RDC "Thomas Ecker to Leenah Tinkie". Helena, daughter of Jan Tinkey and Marrietye Van Houten, was born 23 February, baptized 24 March 1776 at Clarkstown (#711) Thomas died 20 September 1853, aged 75 7 29, and Helena died 13 November 1860, aged 74.10.28, both are buried at the Clarkstown RD Chyd
Thomas left a will filed Rockland County, NY. (Budke 3734, 3735).

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Helena Tinkey: (bp Clarkstown, no wit)

- + 7-366 Henry, b 6 February, bp 10 March 1806 (#2293) *SEE ERRATA*
marr: Salomi Ann Onderdonck
- 7-367 Marretje, b 16 May, bp 29 May 1808. (#2394)
marr: Jacob P. Demarest on 29 November 1823
- + 7-368 Sally Ann, b 9 September, bp 20 Oct 1810 (#2488)
marr: Daniel Haring on 12 June 1830
- 7-369 Abraham, b 3 January, bp 1 Feb 1813 (#2573)
Died young
- + 7-370 Elizabeth, b 18 March, bp 18 April 1814. (#2615)
marr: John T Demarest on 6 April 1833
- + 7-371 Abrm (Abraham), b 9 March, bp 19 April 1818. (#2745)
- + 7-372 Jacob, b 29 September, bp 11 Nov 1821 (#2884)
marr: Elizabeth Lawrence on 20 May 1841.
- 7-373 Mariah Jane, b 22 Jan , bp 15 March 1824. (#2959)
Not named in father's will

SIXTH GENERATION

6-302 ELISABETH ECKERSON, daughter of Abraham Eckerson (5-157) and Dirkie Westervelt, was born 16 December 1771, baptized 9 January 1772 at Clarkstown (#530)

Elisabeth married Isaac Blauvelt on 29 April 1787 at Tappan "Isaac Blauvelt and Elizabeth Ekkerson both of Tappan" (NYGB 85:102) Isaac, son of Gerrit Blauvelt and Rebecca Westcott, was born 18 September, baptized 27 September 1747 at Tappan (#1488) The fact that Isaac was 39 years of age at the time of their marriage would seem to indicate a previous marriage Isaac died 13 June 1823, buried at the Middletown Cemetery, Pearl River, NY (Budke #3752) Isaac left a will dated 1 May 1819, filed Rockland County, NY, mentioning his sons Gerrit, James, John, and Abraham Children of Isaac BLAUVELT and Elisabeth Eckerson:

- 7-374 Rebecca, b 30 January, bp 5 March 1788 (Tap #2911)
wit: none Not named in father's will
- 7-375 Abraham, b 5 March, bp 4 April 1790 (Tap #2999)
wit: Abraham Ecker, Dirckye Westervelt
- 7-376 Gerrit, b 11 August, bp 16 Sept 1792. (Tap #3128)
wit: none
marr: Anna Blauvelt on 16 September 1815
- 7-377 Jacobus, b 18 January, bp 8 March 1795 (Par:71)
wit: none
marr: 1 Jane Hudson on 28 December 1822
2 Mary Ann Wilson on 24 December 1840
- 7-378 John, b 20 June 1804 (tombstone date)
marr: Sarah Hudson on 14 November 1829

6-303 GERRET ECKERSON, son of Abraham Eckerson (5-157) and Dirkie Westervelt, was born 2 July, baptized 6 August 1775 at Clarkstown (#624)

Gerret married Marya Eckerson (6-373) on 6 January 1799 at Tappan "Gerrit Epperson of Clarkstown and Maria Ekkerson of Peskeck" (NYGB 85:242) Marya, daughter of Edward T Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, was born 16 August, baptized 30 August 1778 at Schraalenburg (Schr:270)

Marya died 6 November 1859, aged 81 2 26, and Gerret died 16 December 1864, and are both buried at Wright Cemetery, Fulton County, Illinois Gerret left a will dated 17 December 1861, filed Fulton County, Illinois, mentioning his sons Edward and Abram; daughters Betty Hill, Katherine Mosher, Elizabeth Cadwalader, Mary A Kendall; and Eleanor Ackerson, widow of his son Jacob

Children of Gerret ECKERSON and Marya Eckerson:

- 7-379 Dirckje, b 29 Dec 1800, bp 18 Jan 1801. (Clk 2084)
marr: William Hill on 8 July 1824, Ohio.
- 7-380 Edward, b 23 October, bp 15 Nov 1802 (Clk #2162)
marr: Jane Jarvis on 6 March 1828, Ohio.
- 7-381 Katherine, b 23 May 1806 (tombstone date)
marr: Joseph Mosher on 1 September 1825, Ohio
- 7-382 Abram, b 7 November 1808 (tombstone date)
marr: Eleanor Kent on 18 September 1828, Ohio
- 7-383 Jacob, b 5 April 1809 (tombstone date)
marr: 1 Nancy Wilson on 18 September 1831, Ohio
2 Elinor F Moss on 25 Dec 1845, Illinois
- 7-384 Elisabeth, b 26 April 1812
marr: Isaac Cadwalader.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-385 Mary Ann, b 17 May 1819 (tombstone date)
 marr: 1 Benjamin Keeler on 5 Oct 1834, Illinois
 2 John Kendall
 3 William Holmes
 4 John Heller on 14 September 1886

6-304 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Abraham Eckerson (5-157) and Dirkie Westervelt, was born circa 1777 Thomas married Susannah Eckerson (6-378) on 14 March 1807 at the Pompton Plains, NJ Reformed Dutch Church "Thomas Acker -Susannah Acker"

Susannah, daughter of Edward T Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, was born 15 December, baptized 30 December 1787 (Par:128) Thomas (aged 80) is recorded in the 1860 Dane County, Wisconsin census, living with his son Abraham and his wife Almarinda Birth dates for children taken from family Bible record

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Susannah Eckerson:

- 7-386 Rachel, b 17 April 1808
 Died: 30 April 1808
 7-387 Abraham, b 14 July 1809
 marr: Marinda Ackerson on 25 Dec 1853, Wisconsin
 7-388 Rachel, b 28 January 1812
 marr: Elias Darrow on 17 June 1830, Ohio
 7-389 Theodata, b 2 June 1814
 marr: Joseph Van Valey on 29 December 1831, Ohio
 7-390 Garret, b 19 November 1816
 marr: Anna Cody on 25 January 1844, Illinois
 7-391 Catherine, b 21 July 1819
 Died: 2 January 1827
 7-392 Mary Ann, b 22 November 1822
 marr: Francis M Brock on 10 Oct 1840, Illinois
 7-393 Margaret Jane, b 11 May 1825
 marr: Ebenezer Hayes on 27 October 1849, Illinois
 7-394 James, b 6 July 1828
 Died: 4 September 1829
 7-395 Charlotte, b 8 August 1830
 marr: Henry Geddes

6-305 JAN ECKERSON, son of Abraham Eckerson (5-157) and Dirkie Westervelt, was born 23 December 1782, baptized 12 January 1783 at Clarkstown (#1002)

Jan married Sara Eckerson (6-433) on 17 Dec. 1803 at Tappan "John A Ekkerson of Clarkstown and Sarah Ekkerson of Tappan" (NYGB 86:112) Sara, daughter of Jacob J Eckerson (5-213) and Catrina Demarest, was named in her father's will, dated 2 Sept 1828, as the wife of John Ackerson

Jan and his family are recorded in the 1830 Windsor Township, Morgan County, Ohio census 1 male born between 1780-1790, 1 female 1790-1800, 2 males 1810-1815, 1 male 1820-1825, 1 female 1825-1830.

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Sara Eckerson:

- 7-396 Son, born 1810-1815
 Aged 15-20 in 1830 census
 7-397 Son, born 1810-1815
 Aged 15-20 in 1830 census

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-398 Son, born 1820-1825
 Aged 5-10 in 1830 census
 7-399 Daughter, born 1825-1830
 Aged under 5 years in 1830 census

6-306 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Abraham Eckerson (5-157) and Dirkie Westervelt, was born 17 February, baptized 19 March 1786 at Clarkstown (#1353)

Maria married Jacob Pulis Jacob left a will dated 8 April 1861, proved at Bergen County, NJ on 30 December 1861, mentioning his wife Mary; his two daughters: Anna, wife of James Young, and Eliza, wife of John Conklin; and Jacob and Amos DeBaun, children of his Granddaughter Anna, the wife of William DeBaun Jacob (aged 66) and Maria (aged 64) are recorded in the 1850 Bergen County, NJ census

Children of Jacob PULIS and Maria Eckerson:

- 7-400 Anna, b 20 October 1807 (tombstone date)
 marr: James Young on 9 February 1822
 7-401 Eliza Maria, b 10 June, bp 8 August 1824 (Zion:35)
 wit: none
 marr: John W Conklin

6-307 JACOBUS ECKERSON, son of Abraham Eckerson (5-157) and Dirkie Westervelt, was born 6 November, baptized 9 December 1787 at Tappan (#2898)

Jacobus married Jane Bain Jacobus (James) and his wife are recorded in the 1820 Windsor Township, Morgan County, Ohio census born between 1775-1794 1 male, 1805-1810, 3 males, 1810-1820, and 3 females, 1810-1820

Children of Jacobus ECKERSON and Jane Bain

- 7-402 Male, b between 1805-1810
 7-403 Male, b between 1810-1820
 7-404 Male, b between 1810-1820
 7-405 Gerrit, b 8 February 1819 (tombstone date)
 marr: 1. Leutitia Friedley, 18 July 1839, Illinois
 2 Samantha Williams on 22 December 1892
 7-406 Female, b between 1810-1820
 7-407 Female, b " " "
 7-408 Female, b " " "
 7-409 Katherine, b 1825 in Ohio (1850 DeWitt Co , Illinois census)
 7-410 Hiram, b 1832 in Ohio (1850 DeWitt Co., Illinois census)
 7-411 Meriah, b 1836 in Ohio (1850 DeWitt County, Illinois census)

6-308 JACOBUS REMSEN, son of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckerson (5-159), was born circa 1777. Jacobus married Antje Stagg on 24 April 1797 at the Tappan RD Church. "Jacobus Remsen and Aaltje Stag both of Clarkstown" (NYGB 85:241) Antje, daughter of Jan Stagg and Sara Terneur, was born 11 May, baptized 16 June 1776 at Clarkstown (Clk #121)

Children of Jacobus REMSEN and Antje Stagg:

- 7-412 Aert, b 1 November, bp 3 Dec 1797 (Clk #1965)
 wit: Aert Remson, Elisabeth Remson

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-413 Sara, b 29 August, bp 22 Sept 1799 (Clk #2040)
 wit: Sara Steg
- 7-414 Johannis, b 18 Jan , bp 14 Feb 1802 (Totowa RDC)
 wit: De Vader en Moder (the father and mother)
- 7-415 Elizabeth, b 14 Dec 1804, bp 24 Feb 1806 (Kakiat #378)
 wit: none
 marr: John D Ackerman on 29 February 1828
- 7-416 Mary Ann, b 9 August, bp 20 Oct 1810 (Clk #2490)
 wit: none
- 7-417 Abraham DeBaun, b 8 October, bp 17 November 1815 (Clk #2661)
 wit: none
- 7-418 Catherine, b 6 February, bp 14 March 1818 (Clk #2741)
 wit: none

6-309 ELISABETH REMSEN, daughter of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckerson (5-159), was born 17 February, baptized 1 March 1778 at Clarkstown (#546)

Elisabeth married Isaac Remsen on 27 November 1800 at Tappan "Isaac Remsen and Elizabeth Remsen both of Clarkstown" (NYGB 85:244) Isaac, son of Johannes Remsen and Rebecca Secor, was born 24 Sept , baptized 20 October 1771 at Clarkstown (#868) Elisabeth died 25 Nov 1842, and Isaac died 29 March 1846, both buried Clarkstown RD Chyd (Budke 3655, 3656)

Child of Isaac REMSEN and Elisabeth Remsen:

- 7-419 Rebecca, b 20 June, bp 24 July 1803 (Clk #2193)
 wit: none

6-310 GEERTJE REMSEN, daughter of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckerson (5-159), was born 23 November, baptized 25 December 1779 at Clarkstown (#639)

Geertje married 1, Abraham DeClark, who was born 15 August and baptized 19 Sept 1773 at Tappan, (#2344), son of Joseph DeClark and Cornelia Amerman Abraham died 28 Dec. 1800, buried Upper Nyack, NY (Budke 11624)

Geertje married 2, Arie Servant, widower of Margrietje Vanderbilt, on 13 December 1801 at Tappan "Arie Servant, widower, and Gertruy Remsen, widow of Abraham De Clark, both of Clarkstown" (NYGB 85:245) Arie, son of Abraham Servant and Brechie Smith, was born 26 July, baptized 10 August 1772 at Clarkstown (#99) Arie died 5 October 1837, aged 65 2 9, buried Nanuet True Reformed Chyd. (Budke #2698)

Child of Abraham DeCLARK and Geertje Remsen:

- 7-420 Sara, b 10 April, bp 27 May 1799 (Clk #2027)
 wit: none.

Children of Arie Servant an Geertje Remsen:

- 7-421 Abram, b 30 September, bp 22 Oct 1804 (Clk #2242)
 wit: none
 marr: Martha Blauvelt on 22 October 1825
- 7-422 Aert, b 22 February, bp 3 April 1808 (Clk #2383)
 wit: none
 marr: Christina Slingerland on 20 April 1834.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-311 THOMAS REMSEN, son of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckerson (5-159), was born 17 July, baptized 28 July 1782 at Clarkstown (#1695)

Thomas married 1, Mary Remsen, on 3 October 1808 at the Jamaica, L I, NY Reformed Dutch Church "Thomas Remson and Polly Remson" (NYGB 111:23). Mary, daughter of Gerrit Remsen and Catrina Remsen, was born circa 1785

Thomas married 2, Martha Smith, widow of Abraham Tremper Thomas died 20 November 1849, buried Clarkstown, RD Chyd He left a will dated 17 November 1849, proved 2 February 1850, filed Rockland County, NY mentioning his children from his first and second marriages

Children of Thomas REMSEN and Mary Remsen: (no witnesses at baptisms)

- 7-423 Elisabeth, b 23 October, bp 3 Dec 1809 (Clk #2461)
marr: Samuel Vervalen Smith on 29 December 1832
- 7-424 Garret, bp 12 December 1812 (Madison Ave Ch NYC)
Not named in father's will
- 7-425 Isaac, b 9 February, bp 11 March 1816 (Clk #2674)
- 7-426 Abrm. D, b 31 Dec 1819, bp 28 Jan 1820 (Clk 2807)
- 7-427 Catherine, b 15 Feb, bp 10 March 1822 (Clk #2896)
marr: Abel Smith Edsall on 27 April 1843
- 7-428 James, b 15 Dec 1823, bp 19 Jan 1824 (Clk #2954)

Children of Thomas REMSEN and Martha Smith:

- 7-429 Mary, b 9 March, bp 21 July 1833 (Clk #3136)
wit: none
marr: James B Brady
- 7-430 Ellen, named in father's will
- 7-431 Aaron, named in father's will
marr: Rachel Ann Banta on 1 July 1866
- 7-432 Sarah, named in father's will

6-312 GERRET REMSEN, son of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckerson (5-159), was born 24 May, baptized 20 June 1784 at Clarkstown (#658)

Gerret married Marretje Vanderbilt on 28 April 1810 at Tappan "Gerrit Remsen and Maritje Van Derbilt both of Clarkstown". (NYGB 86:118) Marretje, daughter of Jacobus Vanderbilt and Jacomyntje Terneur, was born 28 Dec. 1791, baptized 22 January 1792 at Clarkstown (#1385) Gerret died 8 September 1839, buried Clarkstown Chyd and Marretje died 17 July 1858, buried with husband. (Budke 3648, 3649)

Children of Gerret REMSEN and Marretje Vanderbilt:

- 7-433 James Vanderbilt,
- 7-434 Catherine Elmira,
- 7-435 John, b 11 May 1822, bp Pompton Lakes Ref Church
wit: none
- 7-436 Abraham, b 31 August 1831, no bp date (Kak #926)
wit: none

6-313 CORNELIS REMSEN, son of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckerson (5-159), was born 16 February, baptized 6 March 1786 at Clarkstown (#382)

Cornelis married Annetje Tallman on 15 March 1807 at Tappan "Cornelius Remsen and Aaljie Talman both of Clarkstown" (NYGB 86:115) Annetje, daughter of Jacob Tallman and Marregrietje Durie, was born 28

SIXTH GENERATION

February, baptized 3 April 1786 at Clarkstown (#202) Cornelis died before 3 February 1818, when his widow married Jacobus DeClark, widower of Jannitje Bogert, at Tappan Annetje died 18 October 1858, aged 72 7 18, buried Nanuet Reformed Churchyard (Budke #2671)

Children of Cornelis REMSEN and Annetje Tallman: (Clarkstown, no wit)

- 7-437 Elisabeth, b 29 Nov , bp 19 Dec 1808 (Clk #2413)
- 7-438 Maregrietje, b 20 May, bp 22 June 1811 (Clk #2512)

6-316 MARIA REMSEN, daughter of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckerson (5-159), was born 1 May, baptized 27 May 1792 at Clarkstown (#1389)

Maria married Isaac Martyne on 4 September 1809 at Tappan "Isaac Martyne and Marya Remsen both of Clarkstown" (NYGB 86:117) Isaac, son of _____ and Grietje Vanderbilt, was born 21 April, and baptized 1 June 1788 at Clarkstown (#1073)

Children of Isaac MARTYNE and Maria Remsen: (Clarkstown, no wit)

- 7-439 Maregrietje, b 2 April, bp 23 April 1810 (#2471)
wit: none
- 7-440 Cornelious Remson, b 28 January, bp 27 Nov 1815 (#2666)
wit: none

6-317 CATHARINA DEMAREST REMSEN, daughter of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckerson (5-159), was born 15 January, baptized 16 February 1794 at Clarkstown (#1808)

Catharina married Peter R Stevense on 15 September 1814 at Tappan "Peter R Stevense and Catrina Remsen both of Clarkstown" (NYGB 86:171) Peter, son of Resolvert Stevense and Jannetje Van Orden, was born 22 December 1793 and baptized as Peteris, 13 January 1794 at Clarkstown (#1800)

Child of Peter R STEVENSE and Catharina D Remsen:

- 7-441 Jane Mariah, b 10 December 1815, bp 21 Jan 1816 (Clk #2669)
wit: none

6-319 MAREGRIETJE REMSEN, daughter of Aert Remsen and Elizabeth Eckerson (5-159), was born 29 May, baptized 16 June 1799 at Clarkstown (#2029)

Maregrietje married Jacob J Blauvelt on 24 April 1816 at Tappan "Jacob Jno. Blauvelt and Margaret Remsen both Clarkstown" (NYGB 86:172) Jacob, son of Jan J Blauvelt and Catharina Blauvelt, was born 7 September, baptized 25 September 1796 at Clarkstown (#1918) Maregrietje died 26 August 1839 and Jacob died 20 February 1858, both buried at the Martinus Hogencamp Cemetery, Rockland County, NY (Budke 3417, 3418).

Children of Jacob BLAUVELT and Maregrietje Remsen: (Clarkstown, no wit)

- 7-442 John, b 5 November, bp 9 Dec 1817 (#2727)
marr: Eleanor Conklin
- 7-443 Elizabeth, b 13 February, bp 28 Feb 1820 (#2814)
marr: John H Vanderbilt on 1 October 1836
- 7-444 Abraham, b 14 May, bp 23 June 1822 (#2909)
(Not named in father's will)

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-445 Emeline, b 27 February, bp 20 March 1825 (#2985)
 marr: Cornelius DePew on 20 November 1841
- 7-446 Tunis, b 31 May, bp 15 July 1827 (#3034)
 marr: Eleanor Conklin (wid of brother John)
- 7-447 Catharine, b 2 January, bp 22 March 1830 (#3091)
 marr: Alfred M Wiles

6-328 VROUTIE DEMAREST, daughter of Cornelius Demarest and Maetje Eckerson (5-184), was born 1 August, baptized 18 Aug 1754 at Schraalenburg (Schr:130)

Vroutie married Fredericus R Wortendyke on 2 April 1782 with New York license. Fredericus, son of Reynier Wortendyke and Jannetie Durie, was born 15 October, baptized 1 November 1747 at Tappan (#1495) Fredericus left a will dated 28 January 1811, proved 27 March 1819 in New York County, NY mentioning his wife 'Fronney' and his three children, Rinear, Martha, and Jane.

Children of Fredericus WORTENDYKE and Vroutie Demarest:

- 7-448 Reinier, bp 8 June 1783 (NY 3:30)
 wit: Reinier and Jannetje Woertendyk
 marr: Catherine Edsall
- 7-449 Martha (Named in father's will)
- 7-450 Janetje, b 18 August, bp 14 Sept 1794 (NY 3:31)
 wit: none
 marr: John Smith

6-329 TOMES (Thomas) DEMAREST, son of Cornelius Demarest and Maetje Eckerson (5-184), was baptized 16 August 1759 at Schraalenburg (Schr:224) Thomas married 1, Helena Nagel He married 2, Annate Vanderbeek, widow of James Walker, on 22 August 1812 Thomas died 27 April 1829, aged 71 9 9, buried South Schraalenburg Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ

Children of Thomas DEMAREST and Helena Nagel:

- 7-451 Maria, b 20 July, bp 19 Aug 1781 (Par:99)
 wit: none
 marr: John Riker on 13 August 1797
- 7-452 Sara, b 16 November, bp 11 Dec. 1783 (Tap #2741)
 wit: Daniel DeKlerck, Sara, his wife
 Died young.
- 7-453 Cornelius, b 23 Jan, bp 26 Feb. 1786 (Tap #2820)
 wit: Cornelis Blauvelt, Rebecca, his wife.
 marr: Margreta Lydecker on 21 January 1808.
- 7-454 Willem, b 17 February, bp 24 March 1788 (Tap #2913)
 wit: none
 Died young
- 7-455 Vrouwitye, b 15 May, bp 29 June 1790 (Tap #3015)
 wit: none
- 7-456 Peter, b 5 August, bp 30 September 1792 (NY 3:31)
 wit: none.
 Died young
- 7-457 William, b 9 November, bp 7 Dec 1794 (NY 3:31)
 wit: none
- 7-458 Peter, b 4 August, bp 20 Aug 1797 (NY 3:31)
 wit: none
 marr: Henrietta Conrad on 13 April 1831

SIXTH GENERATION

7-459 Sarah, b 16 July, bp 21 August 1800 (NY 3:32)
 wit: Daniel D Clark, Sarah, his Wife
 marr: Solomon Enders on 2 August 1818

6-330 SYMON DEMAREST, son of Cornelius Demarest and Maetje Eckerson (5-184), was born 11 October and baptized 20 Dec 1761 at Schraalenburg (Schr:231)

Symon married Maria Meyer (A/E 6-355) on 23 August 1783 at the Trinity Lutheran Church, NY. Maria, daughter of Johannes Meyer and Sara Eckerson (A/E 5-188), was baptized 15 April 1764 at Paramus (Par:95) Symon was a loyalist in the Revolution He fled to Nova Scotia 1783, returned to NYC in 1789

Children of Symon DEMAREST and Maria Meyer:

7-460 Cornelius, b 27 February 1787, Nova Scotia
 7-461 Maatje, b 15 January, bp 24 August 1794 (Par:103)
 wit: none
 7-462 Liedea, b 8 May, bp 1 September 1793 (Schr:218)
 wit: none
 7-463 Vroutje, b 10 Dec 1794, bp 11 Jan 1795 (Par:138)
 wit: Frederik and Vroutje Woertendyk
 7-464 Rachel, b 23 November, bp 25 Dec 1796 (Par:122)
 wit: none
 Died young
 7-465 Maria, b 20 January, bp 11 Feb 1798 (Par:104)
 wit: none
 Died young
 7-466 Johannis, b 25 January, bp 24 March 1799 (Par:72)
 wit: none
 7-467 Rachel, b 9 May, bp 13 July 1800 (Par:122)
 wit: Corynus and Rachel Remsen
 Died young
 7-468 Rachel, b 15 Dec 1801, bp 21 Jan 1802 (Par 122)
 wit: none
 7-469 Maria, b 15 March, bp 30 May 1803 (Par:105)
 wit: none

6-339 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of David Eckerson (5-186) and Aggenietje Vanderbeek, was born 27 June, baptized 18 July 1762 at Paramus (Par:133)

Thomas married Susanna Demarest, born 16 August 1766, (tombstone date) and baptized 28 September 1766 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:242) She was the daughter of Jacobus Demarest and Sara Peek Thomas left a will dated 3 July 1822, proved at Rockland County on 14 April 1823, and Susanna died 8 November 1849, aged 83 2 22, both buried Upper Saddle River RD Chyd

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Susanna Demarest: (bp Paramus)

7-470 Angenietje, b 4 January, bp 3 Feb. 1788 (Par:13)
 wit: David and Angenietje Eckerson
 marr: 1 Alexander Post on 25 February 1809.
 2 Peter Bogert on 6 July 1843.
 7-471 Sara, b 4 April, bp 2 May 1790. (Par:128)
 wit: Jacobus and Sara Demarest
 marr: Roelof Van Houten

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-472 Annatje, b 25 March, bp 16 June 1792 (Par:14)
 wit: Abraham and Annaatje Lesyer
 marr: Peter P Post on 23 September 1809
- 7-473 Jacobus, b 15 August, bp 21 Sept 1794 (Par:71)
 wit: Jacobus and Sara Demarest
 marr: Jannitje Durie on 17 October 1818
- 7-474 David, b 10 January, bp 19 February 1797 (Par:38)
 wit: David and Angenietje Eckerson
 marr: Elizabeth Lyon on 8 August 1818
- 7-475 Maragrietje, b 8 Dec 1798, bp 6 Jan 1799 (Par:104)
 wit: none
 marr: Jacobus Crouter on 9 August 1817 (A/E 7-527)
- 7-476 John, b 28 Dec 1800, bp 18 Jan 1801 (Par:73)
 wit: John and Geertje Eckerson
 marr: Nancy (Hannah) Durie on 25 December 1824
- 7-477 Abraham, b 25 Dec 1802, bp 23 Jan 1803 (Par:17)
 wit: Abraham and Margaret Demarest
 marr: Hannah Jersey on 15 November 1823
- 7-478 Maria, b 23 Dec 1804, bp 20 Jan 1805 (Par:106)
 wit: none
 marr: David Peek
- 7-479 Leah, b 8 August, bp 6 September 1805 (Par:93)
 wit: none
 marr: Garret O Higgonson on 5 Jan 1828 (A/E 7-284)

6-340 ANNATJE ECKERSON, daughter of David Eckerson (5-186) and Aggenietje Vanderbeek, was born 15 August, baptized 2 September 1764 at Paramus (Par:6)

Annatje married Abraham Lozier on 5 Dec 1790 at Tappan "Abraham Lozier of Warwick and Annetje Ekker of Kakiat" (NYGB 85:105) He died before 7 March 1809, when he was mentioned, as deceased, in will of his father-in-law, David Eckerson

Children of Abraham LOZIER and Annatje Eckerson: (bp Paramus)

- 7-480 David, b 6 September 1792, bp 17 February 1793 (Par:37)
 wit: David and Angenietje Eckerson
- 7-481 Angenietje, b 18 Jan, bp 28 March 1796 -Twin- (Par:15)
 wit: David and Angenietje Eckerson
- 7-482 Maria, b 18 Jan., bp 28 March 1796 -Twin- (Par:15)
 wit: Petrus and Maria Debaan
- 7-483 Jannetje, b 15 September, bp 9 Dec 1798 (Par:72)
 wit: none
- 7-484 Abraham, b 25 September, bp 30 Nov 1800 (Par:17)
 wit: none
- 7-485 Annatje, b 5 September, bp 31 Oct 1802 (Par:17)
 wit: Thomas and Angenietje Tours

6-341 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of David Eckerson (5-186) and Aggenietje Vanderbeek, was baptized 25 February 1767 at Paramus (Par:96)

Maria married Petrus DeBaun, baptized 24 March 1754 at Paramus, son of Jacob J DeBaun and Marytje Tiebout (Par:111) Petrus left a will dated 30 July 1820 and proved at Sussex County on 14 November 1820, mentioning his five daughters: Margaret, wife of Henry Fox; Nancy, wife of Charles Ackerson; Anna, wife of Peter D Demarest; Mary, wife of John Ackerman; and Hannah DeBaun

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Petrus DeBAUN and Maria Eckerson: (bp Paramus)

- 7-486 Grietje, bp 16 September 1787 (Par:51)
 wit: none
 marr: Hendrick Fox on 19 January 1805
- 7-487 Angonietje, b 6 September, bp _ Oct 1790 (Par:12)
 wit: David and Angonietje Eckerson
 marr: Carel Eckerson on 30 January 1808 (A/E 6-367)
- 7-488 Antje, b 23 October, bp 17 November 1793 (Par:14)
 wit: Jacob and Antje Debaan
 marr: Peter D Demarest
- 7-489 Maria, b 20 February, bp 20 March 1796 (Par:104)
 wit: none
 marr: John Ackerman on 15 December 1813
- 7-490 Annaatje, b 17 May, bp 3 June 1798. (Par:16)
 wit: Abraham and Annatje Lesier
 Unmarried when father made will

6-343 PAULUS ECKERSON, son of David Eckerson (5-186) and Aggenietje Vanderbeek, was baptized 15 March 1772 at Paramus (Par:113)
 Paulus married 1, Maria _____, born 17 Dec 1778 (tombstone date), died 29 Dec 1808, aged 30 0 12, buried at the Lafayette Cemetery, Sussex County, NJ

Paulus married 2, Mary Demarest on 11 February 1809 at Sussex County "Paul Ackerson - Mary Demerest" Paulus died 18 May 1840, aged 68 3 12, and Mary died 23 May 1850, aged 61 4 26, both buried at the Lafayette Cemetery Paulus left an undated will, proved 30 May 1840, filed Sussex County, mentioning his wife Mary; sons Aaron, James, David, John, and Peter; and his daughters, Hannah Ann, Catharine, Nancy, wife of Chilion Stoll, and Margaret, wife of Mahlon B States

Children of Paulus ECKERSON and Maria:

- 7-491 David, b 12 September, bp 5 Oct 1794 (Par:37)
 wit: David and Angenietje Eckerson
 marr: 1 Hannah Demester (Demarest?) on 22 March 1817
 2 Catherine Demarest C-1825
- 7-492 John, b 7 February, bp 19 March 1797 (Par:72)
 wit: none
 marr: 1 Jane Vaninwagen on 13 February 1819
 2 Mariah _____.
- 7-493 Angenietje, b 6 August, bp 6 Oct 1799 (Par:16)
 wit: David and Angenietje Eckerson
 Not named in father's will
- 7-494 Petrus, b 4 March, bp 22 March 1801 (Par:115)
 wit: Petrus and Maria Debaun.
 marr: Emma _____
- 7-495 Maria, b 9 August 1807 (tombstone date)
 marr: Mahlon B. States
 died: 15 April 1831, aged 23.8 6

Children of Paulus ECKERSON and Mary Demarest:

- 7-496 Aaron A , b 27 April 1810 (tombstone date)
 marr: 1 Lucy Ann Peters.
 2. Margaret _____

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-497 Margaret, b 2 November 1813 (tombstone date)
 marr: Mahlon B States (widower of half-sister Maria)
 7-498 Nancy, b C-1814
 marr: Chillion Stoll on 6 December 1834
 7-499 James, Named in father's will
 7-500 Catherine, Named in father's will
 7-501 Hannah Ann, b C-1824
 marr: Eleazar Wilkinson
 died: 15 May 1851 in her 27th year

6-344 JAN ECKERSON, son of David Eckerson (5-186) and Aggenietje Vanderbeek, was born 12 January, baptized 16 February 1777 at Tappan (Tap Irr #134)

Jan married Geertje Holdrum on 17 May 1800 at Paramus. "John Echman and Gustie Waldrons" Geertje (Charity), daughter of Nicholas Holdrum and Marretje Jensen, was baptized 1783 at Paramus (Par:50) Jan died 22 February 1860 and Geertje died 13 September 1875, aged 95 2 17, both buried at the Lafayette Cemetery, Sussex County, NJ Jan left a will mentioning his wife Charity; sons Peter, Nicholas, and William; daughters Agnes, Hannah and Ellen. (Note: son David not mentioned in will)

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Geertje Holdrum:

- 7-502 Angenietje, b 16 April, bp 20 May 1801 (Par:17)
 wit: David and Angenietje Eckerson
 marr: Petrus Demarest, 23 December 1820 (A/E 7-606)
 7-503 Nikolaas, b 1 November, bp 27 Nov 1803 (Par:110)
 wit: Nikolaas and Lenah Halderom
 marr: Martha
 7-504 Annatje, b 3 February, bp 2 March 1806 (Par:18)
 died: 23 January 1823, buried with parents
 7-505 David, b 23 August, bp 3 September 1809 (Par:39)
 wit: none (Not named in father's will)
 marr: 1 Agnes Eckerson
 2 Susan Ann
 7-506 William, b 13 April 1813
 marr: Sarah Ann Snyder on 7 February 1839
 7-507 Peter, b 1 July 1815 (tombstone date)
 marr: Anna K. Quick on 13 December 1838
 7-508 Ellen, b 13 March 1817 (tombstone date)
 marr: Crinus Terwilliger on 18 June 1839
 7-509 Annatje, b 1828 (tombstone date)
 marr: George H Snyder on 14 August 1847

6-345 DAVID ECKERSON, son of David Eckerson (5-186) and Aggenietje Vanderbeek, was born 18 October 1781 (tombstone date) He was mentioned in his father's will

David married 1, Marigrieta Van Horn on 7 March 1807 at Schraalenburgh "David Ekker to Margrit Vanhorn" Marigrieta, daughter of Christian C Van Horn and Marya Enderson, was born 24 May, baptized 17 June 1787 (Schr:205) She died 17 January 1835, aged 46 7 13, buried Upper Saddle River Chyd

David married 2, Jennie Mabie, daughter of Isaac Mabie and Sara Post, and widow of Jacobus G Ackerman Jennie died between 2 October 1857 when she made her will and 7 January 1867 when it was proved at Rockland

SIXTH GENERATION

County, NY David died 23 January 1862, aged 80 3 4, buried with his first wife David left a will filed Rockland County

Children of David ECKERSON and Marigrieta Van Horn: (no wit at bp's)

- 7-510 David, b 7 September, bp 23 Oct 1808 (Par:39)
marr: Catherine DeBaun on 11 September 1830
- 7-511 Maria, b 21 May, bp 11 June 1810 (Par:107)
(not named in father's will dated 31 March 1848)
- 7-512 Christian, b 9 September, bp 1 Oct 1815 (USR:37)
marr: Sarah/Sally Mabie on 3 November 1842
- 7-513 Agnes, b 2 May, bp 5 June 1823 (USR:45)
marr: John A Felter on 4 July 1846

6-346 AURIE ECKERSON, son of David Eckerson (5-186) and Aggenietje Vanderbeek, was born 18 October 1781 (tombstone date)

Aurie married Catlyntie Westervelt on 23 August 1806 at Paramus "Aurey Eckerson - Tupury Westervelt" Catlyntie, daughter of Daniel P Westervelt and Elisabeth Christie, was born 23 April, baptized 12 May 1788 (Schr:207) Aurie died 14 September 1864, aged 82 10 26, and "Tyney Westervelt his wife" died 6 November 1874, aged 86 6 13, both buried at Monsey Cemetery Catherine is recorded in the 1850, 1855, and 1865 census as "Caroline"

Children of Aurie ECKERSON and Catlyntie Westervelt: (no wit at bp's)

- 7-514 Angenietje, b 18 Dec 1807, bp 10 Jan 1808 (Par:18)
marr: David Van Buskirk on 17 March 1827
- 7-515 Daniel, b 16 May, bp 25 June 1809 (Par:39)
marr: 1 Elisabeth Hopper on 10 April 1830
2 Gitty Smith on 29 June 1859
- 7-516 Elisa, b 22 July, bp 3 August 1817 (USR:39)
marr: Peter Ackerman on 30 August 1834
- 7-517 Hannah, b 2 August, bp 15 August 1819 (USR:41)
marr: David Benson on 31 December 1839
- 7-518 David, b 2 October, bp 17 November 1822 (USR:44)
marr: Catharine DeBaun on 31 May 1849.

6-347 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (5-187) and Jenneke DeBaun, was born 14 August, baptized 31 August 1766 at Paramus (Par:133)

Thomas married 1, Maria Peterson, daughter of Nicholas Peterson and Maria Bant Maria was born 21 January, baptized 19 Feb 1769 (Par:97) She died 9 August 1809, aged 41 6 19

Thomas married 2, Elisabeth Van Orden on 24 September 1809 at Tappan "Thomas Ekkerson, widower, of Saddle River and Elizabeth Van Orden of Clarkstown." (NYGB 86:117). Elisabeth, daughter of Jacobus J. Van Orden and Maria Blauvelt, was born 27 January, baptized 11 February 1770 (Tap #2238). She died 23 April 1835, aged 65.2 27, and Thomas died 29 October 1854, aged 88 2 14 Thomas and his two wives are buried at the Upper Saddle River Chyd

Child of Thomas ECKERSON and Maria Peterson:

- 7-519 Jacob, b 12 July, bp 25 August 1792 (Clk #1121)
wit: Jacob Eckesen, Annaetje Eckesen
marr: Elizabeth Demarest on 4 October 1815.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-350 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Jacob Eckerson (5-187) and Jenneke DeBaun, was born 16 May, baptized 15 June 1783 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:286)

Maria married Teunis Quackenbush on 19 December 1801 at Paramus "Tunis Quackenbush - Maria Eckerson" Teunis, son of Johannes Quackenbush and Annetje Enderson, was born 15 June, baptized, as Trines, on 4 July 1779 (Schr:273)

Children of Teunis QUACKENBUSH and Maria Eckerson:

7-520 Annatje, b 19 August, bp 3 October 1802 (Par:17)
 wit: John and Elisabeth Quackenbush
 Died young

7-521 Annatje, b 2 September, bp 2 Oct 1803 (Par:17)
 wit: Jacob and Annatje Eckerson
 marr: James Young on 3 May 1823

7-522 Jannetje, b 4 May, bp 31 May 1807 (Par:84)
 wit: none

7-523 John, b 25 October, bp 2 December 1810 (Par:76)
 wit: none

7-524 Maria, b 19 February, bp 9 April 1817 (USR:39)
 wit: none
 marr: Henry T. Young on 28 February 1839

6-351 JAN ECKERSON, son of Jacob Eckerson (5-187) and Annatje Demarest, was born 26 July, baptized 5 August 1787 at Paramus (Par:67)

Jan married Charity Johnson on 28 November 1807 at Paramus. "John I Eckerson - Charity Jansen". Charity, born 25 May 1783 (Bible record), died 25 Dec 1872, aged 89.7 -, and Jan died 16 November 1873, aged 86 3 21, both buried Upper Saddle River Chyd Jan died intestate leaving for heirs, his only child, Hannah Demarest, a widow (Petition #4553)

Children of Jan ECKERSON and Charity Johnson:

7-525 Jacob, b 9 November 1808 (Bible record)
 Not named in petition filed Hackensack

7-526 Annatje, b 9 November, bp 10 December 1809 (Par:19)
 wit: none
 (Named Hannah Demarest in petition)
 marr: 1. Peter Hopper on 21 March 1824
 2. Jacobus C Demarest on 2 April 1834

6-355 MARIA MEYER, daughter of Johannes Meyer and Sara Eckerson (5-188), was baptized 15 April 1764 at Paramus RDC (Par:95) Maria married Symon Demarest (6-330) on 23 August 1783 at the Trinity Lutheran Church, NY Symon, son of Cornelius Demarest and Maetje Eckerson (A/E 5-184), was born 11 October, baptized 20 December 1761 at Schraalenburgh Children listed under father's number A/E 6-330

6-362 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson (5-189) and Cornelia DeBaun, was baptized 23 August 1772 at Paramus. (Par:98).

Maria married Jacob Crouter Jacob left a will dated 4 May 1807, proved at Hackensack on 27 April 1808, mentioning his wife Mary and his two children, one son and one daughter Maria died 18 April 1859, aged 86 8 17, buried Upper Saddle River Churchyard

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Jacob CROUTER and Maria Eckerson:

- 7-527 Jacobus, b 30 November, bp 20 Dec 1795 (Par:71)
 wit: Jacobus Crouter
 marr: Maragrietje Eckerson on 9 Aug 1817 (A/E 7-475)
- 7-528 Cornelia, b 25 April, bp 3 June 1798 (Par:29)
 wit: Thomas and Cornelia Eckerson
 marr: Abraham A Banta on 29 June 1816 (A/E 7-576)

6-363 PETRUS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (5-189) and Cornelia DeBaun, was born 9 October, baptized 7 November 1773 at Paramus (Par:113)

Petrus married Margaret Waldron on 23 March 1799 at Tappan "Petrus Ekkerson of the River and Maragrietje Waldron of Peskeck" (NYGB 85:243) Petrus made his will 3 February 1831, proved at Hackensack on 19 February 1831, mentioning his wife Mary, and his nine children: 4 sons, Thomas, Peter, David and Stephen; and 5 daughters, not named; and his brothers David and Edward

Children of Petrus ECKERSON and Margaret Waldron:

- 7-529 Thomas, b 20 August, bp 7 September 1800 (Par:136)
 wit: Thomas and Cornelia Eckerson.
 marr: 1 Abby Youmans on 26 May 1827
 2 Catherine Forshay on 16 March 1843
- 7-530 Peter, bp 28 November 1802 (Par:116)
 wit: none
 marr: Jannetje Doremus
- 7-531 Maria, b 23 October, bp 18 November 1804 (Par:106)
 wit: Thomas and Maria Eckerson.
 marr: Thomas Banta on 21 January 1826 (A/E 7-579)
- 7-532 Cornelia, b 21 August, bp 14 Sept 1806 (Par:31)
 wit: none
 marr: Joseph Crouter on 16 April 1829
- 7-533 David, b 7 December 1808, bp 1 Jan 1809 (Par:39)
 wit: none
 marr: Margaret May on 19 April 1834 (d/o A/E 7-635)
- 7-534 Stephen, named in father's will
 7-535 Daughter, named in father's will
 7-536 Daughter, named in father's will
 7-537 Daughter, named in father's will

6-364 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (5-189) and Cornelia DeBaun, was born 1 April, baptized 14 May 1775 at Paramus (Par:134)

Thomas married Maria (Polly) Post on 28 September 1799 at Kakiat RDC "Thomas Eckerson to Polly Post". Maria, daughter of Jacob Post and Sarah Van Giesen, was born 4 Oct 1778 (tombstone date) and baptized 15 November 1778 (Par:98) Maria died 26 December 1843, aged 65.2.22, and Thomas died 10 March 1844, aged 68.11 9, both buried Paramus RD Chyd

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Maria Post:

- 7-538 Cornelia, b 12 January, bp 1 March 1801 (Par:30)
 wit: Thomas and Cornelia Eckerson.
 marr: Albert A Hopper on 27 Sept. 1823
- 7-539 Jacob, b 19 March, bp 18 April 1802. (Par:74)
 wit: Jacob and Sarah Post

SIXTH GENERATION

7-540 Thomas, b 27 September, bp 6 Nov 1808 (Par:137)
 wit: none

7-541 Abraham, b 20 Dec 1811, bp 26 April 1812 (USR:33)
 wit: none

6-365 JACOB ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (5-189) and Cornelia DeBaun, was born 14 March 1777 (Bible record) and baptized 27 April 1777 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:264)

Jacob married Lea Wortendyke on 12 April 1806 at Paramus "Jacob T. Eckerson and Leah Wortendyck" Lea, daughter of Jacobus Wortendyke and Sara Durie, was born 1 August, baptized 29 August 1784 (Schr:288). Jacob died 7 April 1856 and Lea died 15 Jan 1865, both buried at Park Ridge. They both left wills filed Hackensack, NJ (Budke 10283, 10284)

Children of Jacob ECKERSON and Lea Wortendyke:

7-542 Cornelia, b 27 March, bp 19 April 1807 (Par:31)
 wit: none

marr: Abraham T. Banta on 6 September 1828

7-543 Sarah, b 4 February, bp 26 Feb 1809 (Par:130)
 wit: none

marr: James B Hall on 12 August 1825

6-366 DAVID ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (5-189) and Cornelia DeBaun, was born 26 April, baptized 20 June 1779 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:273)

David married Maria DeBaun on 10 March 1804 at Paramus "David T Eckerson and Maria Debaun" Maria was probably the daughter of Joost DeBaun and Margaret Alyea David died before 22 October 1834 when Letters of Administration were issued to James Crouter at Hackensack

Children of David ECKERSON and Maria DeBaun: (no wit at baptisms)

7-544 Cornelia, b 15 Sept, bp 13 October 1805 (Par:30)

7-545 Joseph, b 20 Sept., bp 18 October 1807 (Par:75)

7-546 Jannetje, b 4 July, bp August 1811 (Par:76)

7-547 Margret, b 4 October, bp 13 Nov 1814 (USR:37)

marr: William Courter on 28 May 1834

6-367 CAREL (CHARLES) ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (5-189) and Cornelia DeBaun, was born 26 April, baptized 20 June 1779 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:273)

Charles married 1, Angonietje DeBaun, on 30 January 1808 at Paramus "Charles T. Eckerson and Augenitye Debaun" Angonietje, (A/E 7-487), daughter of Petrus DeBaun and Maria Eckerson (6-341), was born 6 September and baptized October 1790. (Par:12)

Charles married 2, Marretje Post, on 17 August 1822 at Upper Saddle River RDC "Charles Eckerson widr and Marretje Post". Marretje, dau of Jacob Post and Sarah Van Giesen, was born circa 1792 (aged 58 on 1850 Bergen Co census)

Children of Charles ECKERSON and Angonietje DeBaun:

7-548 Thomas, b 1 June, bp 25 June 1808 (Par:137)

wit: none

marr: Martha

7-549 Peter, b C-1812 (aged 38 in 1850 Morris Co. census)

SIXTH GENERATION

7-550 Jacob, b 1 March 1815 (tombstone date)

marr: Sarah L. Marton on 24 March 1838

7-551 Mary Ann, b C-1821

marr: Samuel Wilgus

Child of Charles ECKERSON and Marretje Post:

7-552 David, b 23 October 1825 (Bible record)

marr: Sarah Ann Tallman on 1 April 1848

6-368 EDWARD ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (5-189) and Cornelia Debaun, was born circa 1783. He was unmarried and died without issue. He was mentioned in his father's will. Edward died 10 July 1835, aged 52 8 22, buried Upper Saddle River Chyd. He left a will dated 12 August 1834, filed Hackensack, NJ, leaving his Dutch Bible to his brother Jacob T Eckerson.

6-370 JOHN ECKERSON, son of Thomas Eckerson (5-189) and Cornelia DeBaun, was born 21 November 1792, baptized 17 February 1793 at Paramus (Par:70)

John married Brechie Banta on 4 September 1819 at Upper Saddle River RDC "John T Eccerson and Brigget Banta". Brechie, daughter of Thomas Banta and Elizabeth Haring, was born 1 November 1801 (tombstone date). Brechie's brother, Abram T Banta, married Cornelia Eckerson (7-542). John died intestate on 25 December 1828, aged 36.1.4, and Brechie died 2 November 1875, aged 74 0 1, both buried at Upper Saddle River Chyd. Brechie died at Nanuet, NY leaving as heirs, brothers, nieces, and nephews "said deceased left no child or descendant" (Petition filed NYC).

Children of John ECKERSON and Brechie Banta:

7-553 Thomas, b 25 November 1822 (tombstone date)

marr: Elizabeth Haring on 6 April 1844 (no issue)

died: 22 November 1845, buried USR Chyd

7-554 Elisabeth, b 20 Nov 1826, bp 28 Jan 1827. (USR:48)

wit: none Nothing further

6-372 ANATYE ECKERSON, daughter of Edward Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, was born 7 December 1776, baptized 19 January 1777 at Tappan (#2486). Anatye married Gerrit J Eckerson (6-240), son of Jacob Eckerson (5-139) and Lea Westervelt. Children listed under father's number A/E 6-240.

6-373 MARYA ECKERSON, daughter of Edward Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, was born 16 August, baptized 30 August 1778 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:270). Marya married Gerret A Eckerson (6-303), son of Abraham Eckerson (5-157) and Dirkie Westervelt. Children listed under father's number A/E 6-303.

6-374 TYNA (Catherine) ECKERSON, daughter of Edward Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, was born 6 March, baptized 7 May 1780 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:275).

SIXTH GENERATION

Catherine married Jacob J Blauvelt on 15 November 1800 at Tappan. "Jacob Jno. Blauvelt of Tappan and Catrina Ekker of Peskeck " (NYGB 85:244) Jacob, son of Jan J Blauvelt and Maria Meyers was baptized 16 Sept 1781 (Schr:280) Jacob died 22 October 1846, aged 66.2 8, buried Harrington Park, NJ and Catherine died 13 December 1856, aged 78 7 27, buried with husband

Children of Jacob J BLAUVELT and Catherine Eckerson:

7-555 John, b 25 January, bp 20 Feb 1806 (Dumont RDC)

wit: none

7-556 Catherine, b -- March 1813 (tombstone record)

marr: David Perry

6-375 THOMAS ECKERSON, son of Edward Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, was born 14 March, baptized 9 April 1781 at Paramus (Par:135).

Thomas married Regina Hill on 28 March 1816 at the Upper Saddle River RDC "Thomas Eccerson and Regina Hill - N Y " Regina, daughter of Roland Hill and Catrina Hymer, was born 11 April 1788, (tombstone date), and was Edward's step-sister Regina died 4 October 1860, aged 72 5.23, and Thomas died 23 February 1864, aged 77 11 9, both buried in the Pascack Chyd He left a will, filed Hackensack, mentioning his wife Regina and his son Edward. (Budke 7904, 7905)

Children of Thomas ECKERSON and Regina Hill:

7-557 Catherin, b 10 May, bp 31 May 1819 (Pascack RDC)

wit: none

died: 7 December 1823, buried Pascack RD Chyd.

7-558 Edward, b 16 May, bp 30 June 1827 (Pascack RDC)

wit: none

marr: Sarah Mead

6-376 JENNY ECKERSON, daughter of Edward Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, was born 8 February, baptized 17 February 1782 at Paramus (Par:66)

Jenny married Albert Peterson, baptized as Albartes, on 27 March 1780 at Schraalenburgh, son of William Peterson and Susanna Waldron (Schr:275). Jenny died 31 December 1848, aged 66 10 23, buried Tappan Churchyard. (Budke #2477)

Children of Albert PETERSON and Jenny Eckerson: (no wit at baptisms)

7-559 Santje, b 23 October, bp 15 Dec 1804 (Tap #3605)

7-560 Edward, b 1 April, bp 25 April 1807. (Tap #3707)

7-561 Trientje, b 6 August, bp 3 Sept 1809. (Tap #3801)

7-562 Sara, b 16 August, bp 8 Sept 1811 (Tap #3890)

7-563 Albert, b 21 September, bp 21 Oct 1813 (USR:35) *MARIA BLAUVELT*

7-564 Thomas, b 19 June, bp 28 July 1816 (Pascack RDC)

7-565 Rachel Marya, b 12 Dec 1818, bp 17 Jan 1819. (Pascack RDC)

7-566 Leah, b 6 May, bp 4 July 1821 (Pascack RDC)

7-567 Jane, b 2 Sept, bp 28 Sept 1823 (Pascack RDC)

6-377 GRIETJE ECKERSON, daughter of Edward Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, was baptized 25 April 1784 at Paramus (Par:50) Grietje married William MacLane Her father's will dated 13 January 1821, mentions his "two grandsons, John and Edward Macklane"

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of William MacLANE and Grietje Eckerson:

- 7-568 John, b 20 March, bp 6 July 1806 (Tap #3677)
wit: none
7-569 Edward

6-378 SUSANNAH ECKERSON, daughter of Edward Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, was born 15 December, baptized 30 Dec 1787 at Paramus (Par:128) Susannah married Thomas A Eckerson (6-304), son of Abraham Eckerson (5-157) and Dirkie Westervelt Children listed under father's number A/E 6-304

6-379 ANGONIETJE ECKERSON, daughter of Edward Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, was born 18 May, baptized August 1790 at Paramus (Par:12)

Angonietje married James C Kuyper on 9 June 1810 at Paramus "James Cuyper and Angenitje Eckerson"

Children of James C KUYPER and Angonietje Eckerson:

- 7-570 James Stoutenburg, b 9 June, bp 11 August 1816 (Pascack RDC)
wit: none
7-571 Jacob, b 8 Nov 1819, bp 8 Jan 1820 (Pascack RDC)
wit: none

6-381 SARAH ECKERSON, daughter of Edward Eckerson (5-190) and Trientje Alyea, was born 4 October, baptized 26 November 1797 at Paramus (Par:122)

Sarah had a daughter, Hetty Margaret Williams, born 1 June 1821, baptized under this name at the Pascack Ref Church on 22 July 1821, but no father's name was entered on the record She was called Margaret Williams in the will of her grandfather Edward Eckerson, dated 13 January 1821 The wording in his will providing for his granddaughter was obviously added after her birth and after the will had already been dated

Child of _____ WILLIAMS and Sarah Eckerson:

- 7-572 Hetty Margaret Williams, b 1 June, bp 22 July 1821 (Pascack)
wit: none
marr: Jacob B Demarest on ___ April 1838 (A/E 7-718)

6-382 ABRAM BANTA, son of Samuel Banta and Elisabeth Eckerson (5-191), was born 13 April and baptized 3 May 1767 at Paramus (Par:6)

Abram married Divertje Wortendyke, daughter of Fredrik F Wortendyke and Margery Ryer Divertje was born 21 January and baptized 9 Feb 1769 (Par:35) Abram left a will dated 22 March 1837, proved at Hackensack 15 April 1837 mentioning his wife Deborah; sons Thomas, Samuel and Abraham; daughters Deborah, wife of John Straut; Margery, wife of Henry Winter; and Judia, wife of Peter Knight; and the children of this daughter Elizabeth

Children of Abram BANTA and Divertje Wortendyke:

- 7-573 Elizabeth, b 27 August, bp 20 Sept 1789 (Tap #2980).
wit: Samuel Banta, Elisabeth, his wife
marr: Barent Winter on 23 December 1809
7-574 Margery, b 24 May, bp 27 May 1792 (Schr:305)
wit: Jacobus Anderson, Margery Woertendyk, his wife
marr: Hendrick W. Winter on 23 December 1809

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-575 Samuel, b 13 June 1794.
 marr: Margaret Valentine on 3 February 1816
- 7-576 Abraham, b 17 September, bp 24 Dec 1797. (Par:16)
 wit: none
 marr: Cornelia Crouter on 29 June 1816. (A/E 7-528)
- 7-577 Dievertje, b 18 August, bp 14 September 1800 (Par:38)
 wit: none
 marr: John J Straut on 23 October 1819 (A/E 7-634)
- 7-578 Judith, b 6 July, bp 23 October 1803 (Dumont RDC)
 wit: David Peck and wife
 marr: 1. Peter C Konnight
 2. John R. Coe on 30 October 1861.
- 7-579 Thomas, b 19 August 1806.
 marr: Maria Eckerson on 21 January 1826 (A/E 7-531)

6-383 MARIA BANTA, daughter of Samuel Banta and Elisabeth Eckerson (5-191), was born 23 January, baptized 18 February 1770 at Paramus (Par:97)

Maria married Nicolaes Demarest, baptized 20 March 1763, son of Jacobus Demarest and Catherine Lozier (Schr:234)

Children of Nicolaes DEMAREST and Maria Banta:

- 7-580 Catherine, b 16 February 1788 (tombstone date)
- 7-581 Elizabeth, b 4 Feb bp 28 June 1790 (Schr:299)
 wit: Samuel Banta, Elizabeth Ekker, his wife
- 7-582 Jacobus, b 1 March 1792 (?), bp 31 March 1793 (Schr:309)
 wit: Jacobus Demorest.
- 7-583 Samuel, b 11 February, bp 28 May 1794 (Raritan)
- 7-584 Niclaes, b 17 February 1796 (tombstone date)
- 7-585 Maragrietje, b 27 Sept. 1798, bp 16 Jan 1799 (Par:104)
 wit: none
- 7-586 Abraham, b 14 Sept 1800, bp 22 Feb 1801 (Par:17)
 wit: none
- 7-587 Mary, b 29 Dec 1802, bp 23 Feb 1803 (Warwick RDC)
- 7-588 Hannah, b 17 Sept. 1804, bp 15 July 1805 (Warwick RDC)
- 7-589 Jane, b 8 April 1807
- 7-590 Caroline, b 7 January 1809
- 7-591 Catherine, b 13 July 1811.

6-384 THOMAS BANTA, son of Samuel Banta and Elisabeth Eckerson (5-191), was born 27 August 1772, and baptized at an unknown date at Paramus (Par:134)

Thomas married Margrieta Helena Bamber, born 17 October, baptized 14 November 1778, daughter of Jacob and Antje Bamber (Par:98) Thomas died 21 May 1853, aged 79 8 24, and Margrieta died 6 December 1860, aged 84.2 2. both buried Valleau cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Children of Thomas BANTA and Margrieta Bamber:

- 7-592 Samuel, b 2 Nov., bp 17 Dec 1797 (New Prospect M E Church)
 wit: none.
 marr: Gitty Garrison on 2 September 1826
- 7-593 Antje, b 10 Oct 1799, bp 2 Feb. 1800 (Par:16)
 wit: none
 marr: Gerard Vreeland on 29 January 1817

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-594 Elizabeth, b 24 July 1804
 marr: Stephen Terhune
- 7-595 Jacob, b 16 March 1807
 marr: 1 Rachel Van Dien on 18 November 1826
 2 Catherine Van Dien on 24 January 1842
- 7-596 Abraham, b 9 January 1809
 marr: Rachel Brevort on 8 October 1831
- 7-597 Garret, b 7 Aug 1813, bp 14 March 1819 (New Prospect
 M E Church)
 marr: Elizabeth Conklin
- 7-598 Thomas, b 12 Nov 1815, bp 14 March 1819 (New Prospect
 M E Church)
 marr: Ellen Tours on 11 April 1835
- 7-599 Sally Zabriskie, b 28 May 1818
 marr: John Christie on 9 July 1836
- 7-600 John, b 24 January 1821

6-385 ANNATI BANTA, daughter of Samuel Banta and Elisabeth Eckerson (5-191), was born 12 August, baptized 30 August 1778 at Schraalenburg (Schr:270)

Annati married Daniel A Blauvelt, baptized 8 January 1775, son of Abraham H and Maria Blauvelt (Par:36) Annati died before 21 Nov 1821 when her father made his will mentioning Annati's children Mary; Jane, wife of Adam Folley; Abraham and Daniel Daniel married second, Catherine DeBaun on 25 May 1833 (USR:19) Daniel left a will dated 3 Sept 1834 and proved at Bergen County on 2 Oct 1845

Children of Daniel BLAUVELT and Annati Banta:

- 7-601 Mary, (named in grandfather's will)
 marr: Jacob Earl on 31 July 1824
- 7-602 Jannetje, b 8 Sept , bp 6 October 1799 (Par:72)
 wit: Cornelius and Jannetje Blauvelt
 marr: Adam Folley on 4 November 1820
- 7-603 Abraham, (named in grandfather's will)
- 7-604 Daniel, b 27 February 1803 (tombstone date)
 marr: Rebecca Van Blarcom on 16 October 1824

6-386 MAATJE BANTA, daughter of Samuel Banta and Elisabeth Eckerson (5-191), was born 9 July 1784 (tombstone date)

Maatje married Gilliam Demarest, born 22 December 1778, (tombstone date), son of Peter and Maria Demarest Gilliam died 18 February 1856, aged 77 1 27, and Maatje (Martha) died 11 April 1861, aged 78 9.2, both buried Lafayette Cemetery, Sussex County, NJ They both left wills filed Sussex County, NJ

Children of Gilliam DEMAREST and Maatje Banta:

- 7-605 Petrus, b 9 June, bp 4 August 1799 (Par:115)
 wit: none
 Died young
- 7-606 Petrus, b 12 October, bp 16 Nov 1800 (Par:115)
 wit: none
 marr: Angenietje Eckerson on 23 Dec 1820 (A/E 7-502)
- 7-607 Samuel, b circa 1811 (mentioned in father's will)
 died: 13 August 1881 at Big Prairie, Michigan
- 7-608 James, b circa 1815 (mentioned in father's will)
 died: 25 September 1881 at Port Huron, Michigan

SIXTH GENERATION

6-387 MAGDALENA BANTA, daughter of Samuel Banta and Elisabeth Eckerson (5-191), was named in her father's will as Lanea, wife of Peter Winter Magdalena married Petrus Winter, son of Petrus Winter and Susanna Eckerson (5-214), on 8 September 1804 at Kakiat, NY RDC. Children listed under father's number. A/E 6-444

6-391 JANNETJE ECKERSON, daughter of Petrus Eckerson (5-192) and Dievertye Wortendyke, was born circa 1778

She married Cornelius A. Blauvelt on 25 January 1799 at Tappan "Cornelius A. Blauvelt of the River and Jenny Ekkerson of Pasyach" (NYGB 85:242) Cornelius, son of Abraham H. and Maria Blauvelt, was born 26 February 1780 (tombstone date) Jannetje died before 3 August 1805 when Cornelius married second, Grietje DeGrauw Cornelius died 27 November 1821, aged 41 9 1, buried Wyckoff Reformed Dutch Churchyard

Child of Cornelius BLAUVELT and Jannetje Eckerson:

7-609 Maria, b 2 Sept , bp 28 Sept 1800 (Par:105)
wit: Abraham and Maria Blauvelt

6-392 MATIE ECKERSON, daughter of Petrus Eckerson (5-192) and Dievertye Wortendyke, was baptized 12 November 1780 at Schraalenburg. (Schr:277)

Matie married Albert DeBaun on 27 August 1797 at Kakiat. "Albert Debaun to Maatye Ecker" Albert, son of Joost DeBaun and Margaret Alyea, was born 10 October, baptized 9 November 1777 at Clarkstown (Clk #133)

Children of Albert DeBAUN and Matie Eckerson:

7-610 Margrietje, b 1 July, bp 13 July 1800 (Par:105)
wit: Joost and Margrietje Debaun

7-611 Peter, b 24 January, bp 17 Feb. 1803 (Par:116)
wit: none.

7-612 John, b 23 July 1811 (tombstone date)

7-613 Jane, b 15 October 1817 (tombstone date)
died: 21 December 1817

6-395 EDWARD DEBAUN, son of Carel A DeBaun and Elisabeth Eckerson (5-201), was born 25 May 1785 and baptized as Edwort at Kakiat (#72)

Edward married Hette Smith on 29 August 1812 at Kakiat. "Edward Debaun, of Saddle River to Hettey Smith, of Saddle River". Hette, daughter of Gerit Smith and Mehitable Shuart, was born 4 January, baptized 30 January 1791. (Par:58) Edward died 6 January 1852, aged 65 7 19, and Hette died 15 May 1862, aged 72 4 11, both buried USR Chyd

Child of Edward DeBAUN and Hette Smith:

7-614 Charls, b 22 Dec 1812, bp 14 Feb 1813 (USR:34)
wit: none

6-397 CORNELUS SMITH, son of Albert C. Smith and Susannah Eckerson (5-202), was born 29 September, and was the first recorded baptism at the Kakiat Reformed Dutch Church on 18 November 1774 (Kak #1). Cornelus married Maria Tebow, date and place unknown

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Cornelus SMITH and Maria Tebow:

- 7-615 Albert, b 29 October, bp 29 Dec 1797 (NY 3:32)
 wit: Albert Smith, Susannah, his wife
 7-616 Edward, b 25 April, bp 3 June 1805. (Par:43)
 wit: none

SEE ADDENDUM

6-398 EDWARD SMITH, son of Albert C Smith and Susannah Eckerson (5-202), was born 9 July, baptized, as Edwort, on 26 July 1778 at Kakiat (#44). He married Anne _____

Children of Edward SMITH and Anne _____

- 7-617 Susannah, b 9 October, bp 17 Nov 1805 (Par:130)
 wit: none
 7-618 Pieter, b 21 Dec 1807, bp 14 Feb 1808 (Par:116)
 wit: none

6-401 REBECKA STRAUT, daughter of Dirck Straut (5-203) and Rebecca Scott, was baptized 1 April 1771 at Paramus (Par:119)

Rebecka married Cornelis A. Blauvelt, born 24 October, baptized 9 November 1766, son of Arie J Blauvelt and Aelye Smith. (Tap #2144) Rebecca died 15 July 1836 and Cornelis died 25 Feb 1843, both buried Kakiat Chyd (Budke 12453, 12454) Cornelis left a will, dated 16 July 1842, proved 10 June 1843, filed Rockland County, NY

Children of Cornelis A BLAUVELT and Rebecka Straut: (bp Kakiat no witnesses)

- 7-619 Rachel, b 10 January, bp 8 February 1795 (#183)
 died young
 7-620 Rachel, b 15 September, bp 2 Oct 1796 (#728)
 marr: Harmanis J Blauvelt on 12 February 1814.
 7-621 Dirk, b 1 November, bp 18 Nov. 1798 (#339)
 marr: Elisabeth Blauvelt
 7-622 Maria, Named in father's will.
 marr: John S Gurnee on 3 November 1821
 7-623 Rebecca, b 17 September, bp 9 Oct. 1803 (#738)
 marr: Edward DeNoyelles on 9 June 1821
 7-624 Altje, b 6 October, bp 10 November 1805 (#222)
 marr: Leonard Gurnee
 7-625 Aary, b 4 October, bp 31 October 1807 (#231)
 marr: Sarah Pelton on 15 May 1834.
 7-626 Catharine, b 3 October, bp 29 Oct. 1809 (#305)
 marr: Hollis Holman
 7-627 Geo Brinkerhoff, b 2 Dec. 1811, bp 2 Feb 1812. (#424)
 wit: none
 marr: Harriet Sherwood on 11 April 1838

6-402 SARA STRAUT, daughter of Dirck Straut (5-203) and Rebecca Scott, was born 18 May, baptized 19 June 1774 at Tappan. (Tap Irr #90).

Sara married James Conklin, born circa 1766, on 25 October 1795 at Kakiat "James Conklin to Sarah Straat" Sara died 28 July 1829, aged 56 years, and James died 5 January 1856, aged 90 years, both buried Kakiat Churchyard. (Budke 12260, 12261).

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of James CONKLIN and Sara Straut: (bp Kakiat, no witnesses)

- 7-628 Rebecca, b 12 November, bp 15 Dec 1799 (#734)
(father is called James 'Osborn' at bp)
- 7-629 Dirck Straat, b 26 Feb , bp 28 March 1802 (#344)
(father is called James 'Johnson' at bp)
- 7-630 John, b 2 Nov 1804, bp 10 Feb. 1806 (#527)
(father is called James 'Conklin' at bp)

6-403 PHEBE STRAUT, daughter of Dirck Straut (5-203) and Rebecca Scott, was born 9 September 1778 Phebe had a son, Eber Smith, born 13 Dec 1798, baptized under this name at the Kakiat Reformed Church on 17 Jan 1799, but no father's name was entered on the record Phebe married Phillip Fox on 1 April 1802 at Kakiat "Phillip Fox to Phebe Straat" Phillip died before 1 April 1815 when Phebe married James McLoughlin at Kakiat "James McLoughlin, of Ramapo Works to Phebe Fox, widow, of Kakiat" Phebe, her son Eber Smith, and her husband James McLoughlin were mentioned in her father's will dated 26 July 1822

Child of Phebe Straut:

- 7-631 Eber Smith, b 13 Dec 1798, bp 17 Jan 1799. (Kak #362)
wit: none

Child of Phillip FOX and Phebe Straut:

- 7-632 Catherine, b circa 1805 (aged 50 on 1855 census)
marr: Isaac Ackers

6-405 SARA STRAUT, daughter of Jan Straut (5-204) and Rachel Mabie, was born 13 December, bp 31 December 1775 at Schraalenburg (Schr:260) (Mother's name in error on church record) Sara married George Carlough on 10 January 1797 at Kakiat "George Carlough to Sarah Straat".

Child of George CARLOUGH and Sara Straut:

- 7-633 Maritje, b 25 Dec 1807, bp 22 Jan 1808 (Kak #658)
wit: none

6-406 JACOB STRAUT, son of Jan Straut (5-204) and Rachel Mabie, was born 22 January, bp 8 February 1778 at Schraalenburg. (Schr:268)

Jacob married Margaret Wanamaker on 1 Dec 1797 at Kakiat. "Jacob Straat to Grietje Wannemaker" Margaret, daughter of Diederik C Wanamaker and Antjin Banta, was born c-1782 (Aged 68 in 1850 census). Jacob was not recorded in the 1850 census or his wife's will dated 5 March 1857 Margaret died 8 July 1857, leaving a will, filed Rockland County, mentioning her sons John and Cornelius; daughter Ann, wife of Conrad May; and daughter Rachel, wife of James Carlough

Children of Jacob STRAUT and Margaret Wanamaker:

- 7-634 John, Named in mother's will.
marr: Dievertje Banta on 23 Oct 1819 (7-577)
- 7-635 Anna, b 10 August 1801 (tombstone date)
marr: Conrad May on 10 August 1816.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-636 Cornelius, circa 1809 (aged 41 on 1850 census)
 (Living with his mother on 1850 and 1855 census)
 7-637 Rachel, b 14 April 1817 (tombstone date)
 marr: James Carlough

6-409 JOHN STRAUT, son of Jan Straut (5-204) and Susannah Reyers, was born 15 January, baptized 31 January 1790 at Paramus (Par:68)
 John married Maria Konnight on 4 February 1815 at the Upper Saddle River RDC "John Straat and Polly Kneght" Maria, daughter of Conrad Konnight and his wife, Margrietje, was born 20 October 1796 (tombstone date). John died 22 May 1873, aged 83 4 7, and Maria died 20 January 1888, aged 91 3 -, both buried Airmont Lutheran Cemetery, Ramapo, NY
 Children of John STRAUT and Maria Konnight:

- 7-638 Conrad, b 5 August, bp 18 Dec 1817 (New Prospect M E Ch)
 wit: none
 marr: Ellen Mowerson on 14 November 1838
 7-639 Margrit, bp 10 Sept 1820 (New Prospect M E Ch)
 wit: none
 marr: Abraham D Pulis on 14 November 1838
 7-640 Susan, b circa 1823
 marr: 1 Peter J Mowerson on 27 November 1847
 2 Albert A Bogert on 21 April 1875
 7-641 John, b 25 August 1825 (tombstone date)
 marr: Cornelia Eckerson, 8 Sept 1855 (d/o A/E 7-533)
 7-642 Peter, b circa 1828 (aged 22 on 1850 census)
 marr: Phebe _____
 7-643 Betsy Ann, b 3 April, bp 25 April 1832. (Zion:40)
 wit: none
 7-644 Richard, b circa 1835 (aged 15 in 1850 census)
 marr: Maria Jane Osborne on 22 Dec 1855.
 7-645 Sarah, b circa 1837. (aged 13 in 1850 census)
 marr: David Frederick on 30 October 1858.

6-410 RICHARD STRAUT, son of Jan Straut (5-204) and Susannah Reyers, was born 31 January 1792 (tombstone date)
 Richard married Anne Shurly on 2 September 1809 at Kakiat "Richard Straat, of Ramapo, to Anny Shurly, of Ramapo" Anne died 3 January 1872, aged 82 5 22, and Richard died 3 February 1872, aged 80 0 3, both buried Airmont Lutheran Cemetery, Ramapo, NY Richard left a will filed Hackensack, NJ

6-411 JACOBUS STRAUT, son of Jan Straut (5-204) and Susannah Reyers, was born 8 April, baptized 4 May 1794 at Paramus (Par:70)
 Jacobus married 1, Antje Forshay 9 December 1816 at the Upper Saddle River RDC "Jacobus Straat and Antje Forsheur" (USR:14) Jacobus married 2, Ellen _____. Jacobus died 16 August 1871, buried Airmont Lutheran Cemetery, leaving a will filed Paterson, NJ mentioning his wife Ellen, and his nine children: Abraham, Richard, Jacob, Peter, Susan, Sarah Ann, Hannah, Mariah and Catherine He also mentioned the children of his deceased daughter "Elvira"

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Jacobus STRAUT and Antje Forshay:

- 7-646 John, b 31 January 1818 (tombstone date)
died: 12 Sept 1833, aged 15 7 12
- 7-647 Eliza, b November 1819 (tombstone date)
(called Elvira in father's will)
marr: John J Carlough on 12 October 1839
- 7-648 Abraham, b 27 April, bp 14 July 1822 (Zion:33)
wit: none
marr: Catherine Fox on 19 October 1844
- 7-649 Richard, b 22 August, bp 17 Oct 1824 (Zion:35)
wit: none
marr: Anna Maria Coe on 1 September 1849
- 7-650 Jacob Forshee, b 21 Aug , bp 15 Oct 1826 (Zion:37)
wit: none
marr: Margaret Fox
- 7-651 Peter, b June 1830. Aged 21 9.- at his marriage
marr: Leah Catherine Demarest on 13 March 1852
- 7-652 Susan Named in father's will.
- 7-653 Ann, b 26 October 1832. (tombstone date)
died: 17 October 1834, aged 1.11.21
- 7-654 Sarah Ann, b circa 1835 (aged 15 on 1850 census)
- 7-655 Hannah, b 25 January 1837 no bp date (Zion:43)
wit: none
- 7-656 Maria, b 6 April, bp 9 October 1839. (Zion:45)
wit: none
marr: Jacob C Carlough on 14 December 1861
- 7-657 Catharine, b 17 Sept , bp 19 Nov. 1843 (Zion:52)
wit: none
marr: John Henry Zabriskie on __April 1865

6-412 ABRAM WINTER, son of Johannes Winter and Sara Straut (5-205), was baptized 9 December 1770 at Paramus (Par:8)

Abram married Abigail Secor on 20 January 1801 at the Kakiat RDC "Abraham Winter to Abigail Secor" Abigail was born 22 January 1768 (tombstone date), and died 15 December 1858, aged 90 10 23 Abram died 9 June 1843, aged 74.7.4 They are both buried at the Island Churchyard, Mahwah, NJ

Children of Abram WINTER and Abigail Secor:

- 7-658 Anna T., b 23 January 1801 (tombstone date)
died: 30 May 1832, aged 31 4 7 Buried with parents
- 7-659 Hannah Catherine

6-416 JACOB STRAUT, son of Jacob Straut (5-206) and Maria Salyer, was born 30 May, baptized 27 June 1781 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:279) Jacob died 6 August 1857, buried Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, NY He left a will, filed NYC, mentioning sons Edward and John; daughters Elizabeth, Maria, Hetty, and Hannah; son-in-law Isaac Onderdonck; and Elizabeth Springsteen, daughter of his deceased daughter Rachel Ann

Jacob married 1, Hannah Conklin, daughter of Joseph Conklin and his wife, Elizabeth, on 7 October 1803 at Kakiat "Jacob Straat to Hannah Conklin"

SIXTH GENERATION

Jacob married 2, Charlotte Taylor, daughter of Samuel Taylor, on 4 March 1815 at Kakiat. "Jacob Straat, Jr of Kakiat to Charlotte Taylor, of Kakiat" Charlotte died 3 March 1836, aged 43 0 11, buried Kakiat Churchyard (Budke #12672)

Jacob married 3, Elizabeth Cooper, widow of Samuel DeRonde on 30 March 1837 at the New Hempstead Pres Church "Jacob Straut, farmer, of Ramapo to Mrs Elizabeth DeRonder" Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert T Cooper, died 5 April 1846, aged 51 1 27, buried Kakiat Chyd (Budke #12343)

Jacob married 4, Elizabeth Coe on 27 July 1847 at New Hemp Pres Church "Jacob Straut, of N Y City, age 66, to Miss Elizabeth Coe, of Ramapo, age 56" Elizabeth died December 1848 per church record (Budke #13024)

Children of Jacob STRAUT and Hannah Conklin:

- 7-660 Elizabeth, b circa 1804
marr: Isaac Onderdonck on 23 June 1821 (A/E 7-288)
- 7-661 Maria, b May 1806 (tombstone date)
marr: Jacob Hopper on 11 October 1828
- 7-662 Edward, b 1809 (tombstone date)
marr: Camilla T Reed
- 7-663 Hetty, b July 1813 (tombstone date)
marr: George Carlough

Children of Jacob STRAUT and Charlotte Taylor:

- 7-664 Hannah, b 4 September 1815 (tombstone date)
marr: John J Cooper on 17 December 1836
- 7-665 Rachel Ann, b 27 September 1817 (tombstone date)
marr: Harvey Springsteen on 29 September 1838.
- 7-666 John J , b circa 1819 (aged 21 at marriage)
marr: Martha Youmans on 12 November 1840.

6-417 EDWARD STRAUT, son of Jacob Straut (5-206) and Maria Salyer, was born 11 September, baptized, as Edwart, on 5 Oct 1783 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:287)

Edward married Elisabeth Quackenbush, daughter of John Quackenbush, on 1 February 1806 at Kakiat "Edward Straat to Elisabeth Quackenbush"

Children of Edward STRAUT and Elisabeth Quackenbush: (bp Kakiat, no witnesses)

- 7-667 Jacob, b 27 December 1806, bp 25 January 1807 (#531)
- 7-668 John, b 6 March, bp 18 June 1809 (#540)
- 7-669 Hannah Maria, b 6 July, bp 25 August 1811 (#456)
- 7-670 Edward, b 23 March, bp 10 July 1814 (#391)
- 7-671 George, b 3 September, bp 13 October 1816 (#428)
- 7-672 Abraham, b 28 November 1818, bp 10 January 1819. (#258)
- 7-673 Samuel, b 2 March, bp 23 April 1821. (#798)
- 7-674 William, b 2 October, bp 23 November 1823. (#830)
- 7-675 Eliza, b 20 March 1826, no bp date. (#932)

6-418 JAN STRAUT, son of Jacob Straut (5-206) and Maria Salyer, was born 9 March, baptized 3 April 1785 at Schraalenburgh (Schr:290)

Jan married Marretje Onderdonk on 3 Feb 1810 at Kakiat "John Straat, of Kakiat to Marretje Onderdonk, of Kakiat" Jan died 31 May 1846, aged 58 2 21, and Marretje died 18 February 1865, aged 82 years, both buried Kakiat Churchyard (Budke 12337, 12338)

SIXTH GENERATION

Children of Jan STRAUT and Marretje Onderdonk: (bp Kakiat, no wit)

- 7-676 Maria, b 20 October, bp 2 December 1810 (#661)
marr: Andrew Van Zant
- 7-677 Elizabeth, b 22 March, bp 2 May 1813 (#388)
marr: John K Odell on 22 June 1842
- 7-678 Sylvester, b 23 January, bp 4 August 1816 (#790)
marr: Catharine A Dater
- 7-679 Veniah, b 17 April, bp 24 May 1818 (#808)
Living in Nashville, Tennessee in 1867
- 7-680 Catharine, b 19 October, bp 17 Nov 1822 (#333)
marr: Charles Westervelt Living in R I in 1867
- 7-681 Alfred, b 13 March 1825 (tombstone date)
Unmarried
- 7-682 Sarah, b 13 May 1826, no bp date (#931)
marr: William Smith
- 7-683 Walter, b 23 August 1829, no bp date (#942)
marr: Mary Louisa _____

6-420 MARIA STRAUT, daughter of Jacob Straut (5-206) and Maria Salyer, was born 9 October, baptized 14 November 1790 at Schraalenburg (Schr:300) Maria married David Serven on 3 September 1808 at Kakiat "David Sarven to Maria Straat"

Children of David SERVEN and Maria Straut: (bp Kakiat, no witnesses)

- 7-684 Jacob, b 16 January, bp 24 Feb 1810 (#541)
- 7-685 John, b 23 May, bp 16 June 1814 (#554)
- 7-686 James, b 1 November, bp 21 Nov 1816 (#564)

6-421 SUSANNA ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (5-207) and Marytje Volk, was baptized 12 April 1767 at Paramus (Par:126) Susanna married Henry Crom and she was mentioned in her father's will as Santy Crum

Child of Henry CROM and Susanna Eckerson:

- 7-687 Jane, b 24 January, bp 9 May 1784 (NY 3:30)
wit: Willem Crom, Jane Crom

6-422 NIKLAAS ECKERSON, son of Jan Eckerson (5-207) and Marytje Volk, was baptized 10 September 1769 at the Paramus Church. (Par:110)

Niklaas married 1, Marytje Odell, who was baptized 27 September 1767, daughter of Hendrick and Marytje Odell/Oldes (Par:96) Niklaas died 16 December 1830, in his 61st year, buried at the Lafayette Cemetery, Sussex County, NJ

Niklaas married 2, Elizabeth _____ She died 26 December 1841, aged 53 8 10, buried with husband

Children of Niklaas ECKERSON and Marytje Odell:

- 7-688 Johannis, b 12 May, bp 12 June 1791 (Par:69)
wit: Jan and Maria Eckerson
- 7-689 Hendrik, b 18 October, bp 11 Nov 1792 (Par:58)
wit: Hendrik and Maria Oldis.
marr: 1 Lydia Updegraff on 9 September 1815
2 Mrs Mary Hotchkiss

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-690 Maria, b 10 Dec 1794, bp 1 Feb 1795 (Par:103)
 wit: Jacob and Maria Eckerson
 marr: Andrew Armstrong on 12 March 1814
- 7-691 Jacob, b 22 Sept , bp 4 Nov 1798 (Totowa RDC)
 wit: Jacob Acerson, en Wity Bertolf
 marr: Matilda Cook on 7 October 1820
- 7-692 Nicholas, b circa 1801 (tombstone date)
 marr: Phebe_____
- 7-693 Garret, b 16 September 1806 (tombstone date)
 marr: Adeline_____

Child of Niklaas ECKERSON and Elizabeth_____

- 7-694 George,
 marr: 1 Julia Ann Stoll on 29 January 1842
 2 Ann Northrup Couse on 4 February 1854

6-423 METTIE ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (5-207) and Marytje Volk, was baptized 1 September 1771 at the Paramus Church (Par:97)
 Mettie married Johannis G Blauvelt, born 30 October, baptized 19 November 1769, son of Gerrit H Blauvelt and Tryntie Kool (Tap #2228)
 Gerrit died 11 March 1803, and was buried from the NY RDC (HSYB 1899:146) Johannis left a will dated 8 March 1803, proved in NYC on 15 March 1803 mentioning his wife Mattye, and his children, Gerrit, John, Tynie and Maria.

Children of Johannis G BLAUVELT and Mettie Eckerson:

- 7-695 Gerrit (named first in father's will)
 7-696 Johannis, b 14 May, bp 9 June 1793 (Par:70)
 wit: Jan and Maria Eckerson
- 7-697 Catharine, b 19 March, bp 15 April 1798 (NY 3:32)
 wit: none
- 7-698 Maria, b 7 November, bp 6 Dec 1801

6-425 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (5-207) and Marytje Volk, was born 3 January, baptized 22 January 1775 at Paramus (Par:98)
 Maria married Steven J. Westervelt, born 16 April, baptized 22 May 1774 at the Totowa RDC. He was the son of Jurre Westervelt and Marretye Gerretse Steven left a will dated 4 September 1803, proved at NYC on 7 November 1803, mentioning his wife Mary; daughter Margaret; brothers Cornelius and John Westervelt; and the brothers and sisters of his wife, Mary, namely, Nicholas, Jacob and John Ackerson, Susanna Crum, Martha Blauvelt and Sally Ackerson

Children of Steven WESTERVELT and Maria Eckerson:

- 7-699 Johannis, b 22 July, bp 18 August 1799 (Totowa Ch)
 wit: De Vader en Moder (the Father and Mother)
 Not named in father's will
- 7-700 Margaret.
 Named in father's will

6-427 SARAH ECKERSON, daughter of Jan Eckerson (5-207) and Marytje Volk, was mentioned in her father's will as "my daughter Sarah Ackerman"

SIXTH GENERATION

Sarah married Halamagh Ackerman, son of James L Ackerman and Cath-lyntje Post, on 5 November 1808 at the Paramus Church "Halmough Ackerman and Sarah Eckerson"

Children of Halamagh ACKERMAN and Sarah Eckerson:

- 7-701 John Halamagh, b 7 June 1811
- 7-702 James, b 29 October 1815
- 7-703 Catharine, b 1818
- 7-704 Mary, b 1820
- 7-705 Sarah, b 1822
- 7-706 Nicholas,

6-429 HENDRICK STORM, son of Conrad Storm and Maria Eckerson (5-210), born 6 June, baptized 26 June 1777 at Tappan (Tap Irr #146)

Hendrick married Margrite Holdrum on 22 September 1798 at Tappan "Henry Storm of Weremies and Grietje Waldron of Tappan" (Error in church record) Margrite, dau of Cornelius Holdrum and Margrietje Servant, was baptized 3 November 1782 (Schr:284) Hendrick died 12 August 1853, aged 76 2 6, and Margrite died 20 May 1867, aged 84 7.14, both buried in the Paramus Chyd They both left wills, filed at Hackensack, mentioning their children and grandchildren.

Children of Hendrick STORM and Margrite Holdrum:

- 7-707 Maria, b 24 June, bp 14 July 1799 (Par:104)
wit: Coenradus and Maria Storm
marr: Jacob H Banta on 28 June 1817.
- 7-708 Cornelius, b 28 July, bp 17 August 1800 (Par:30)
wit: Cornelius and Margrietje Halderom
marr: Sarah Demarest on 19 January 1822
- 7-709 Coenradus, b 23 Nov , bp 26 Dec 1802 (Par:30)
wit: Coenradus and Maria Storm
marr: Hester Ackerman on 26 June 1825
- 7-710 Peggy, b 7 May, bp 4 June 1809 (Par:116)
wit: Cornelius and Maragrietje Halderom
marr: Abraham Ackerman on 29 October 1825

6-432 SUSANNAH ECKERSON, daughter of Jacob Eckerson (5-213) and Catrina Demarest, was born 18 February 1783 (tombstone date) and mentioned in her father's will as the wife of Benjamin Demarest

Susannah married Benjamin S Demarest on 14 December 1800 at Paramus "Benjamin Demarest and Susannah Acker" Benjamin, son of Samuel Demarest and Rebecca Demarest, was baptized 18 April 1779 (Schr:272) Benjamin died 23 February 1838, and Susannah died 27 August 1856, both buried Pascack Chyd (Budke 7769, 7770) Birth dates of children taken from family Bible record

Children of Benjamin S DEMAREST and Susannah Eckerson:

- 7-711 Samuel, b 20 August, bp 12 Dec. 1802. (Par:130)
wit: Samuel and Rebeckah Demarest
Died young
- 7-712 Catherine, b 29 June 1804
marr: John W Campbell
- 7-713 Rebecca, b 2 May 1806.
- 7-714 Sally, b 3 June 1808.
Died young

SIXTH GENERATION

- 7-715 Sally Ann, b 9 January 1810
 7-716 Hannah, b 25 September 1813
 marr: John A Campbell
 7-717 Samuel, b 7 June 1815
 Unmarried
 Died: 30 April 1835 Bu: Pascack Chyd
 7-718 Jacob, b 15 November 1817
 marr: Hetty Margaret Williams on -- April 1838 (A/E 7-572)

6-433 SARA ECKERSON, daughter of Jacob Eckerson (5-213) and Catrina Demarest, was named in her father's will as the wife of John Ackerson Sara married Jan Eckerson (6-305) on 17 December 1803 at Tappan "John A Ekkerson on Clarkstown and Sarah Ekkerson of Tappan" (NYGB 86:112) Jan, son of Abraham Eckerson (5-157) and Dirkie Westervelt, was born 23 December 1782, baptized 12 January 1783 at Clarkstown (#1002). Children listed under father's number A/E 6-305

6-434 CATY ECKERSON, daughter of Jacob Eckerson (5-213) and Catrina Demarest, was born circa 1789 and was living with her parents when her father made his will on 2 September 1828

Caty and William Huffmire were married 24 December 1828 at the Middletown Baptist Church where Caty had been baptized in 1817 She was a bride of thirty-nine years of age and was eleven years her husband's senior William, son of Isaac Huffmire and Catherine Crouter, was baptized 1 November 1800 (Tap #3441)

Caty and her husband were murdered in their bed on 13 October 1867 They are buried in the Sickeltown Cemetery, Rockland County, NY as William Hoffmyre, aged 68 years and Caty Hoffmyre, his wife, aged 78 years (Budke 2856, 2859) No issue

6-435 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Jacob Eckerson (5-213) and Catrina Demarest, was born 25 January, baptized 12 February 1792 at Tappan (#3094)

Maria was mentioned in her father's will as the wife of Peter Post Peter died 9 March 1863, aged 72 3 15, and Maria died 21 February 1866, aged 74 1 -, both buried Sickletown Cemetery (Budke 2858, 2859)

Child of Peter POST and Maria Eckerson:

- 7-719 Catherine, b 1818
 died: 22 July 1838, aged 19 10 22 buried w/parents

6-437 JACAMYNTJE ECKERSON, daughter of Jacob Eckerson (5-213) and Catrina Demarest, was born 29 June and baptized 31 July 1800 at Tappan (#3427)

Jacamyntje married Daniel A Blauvelt Daniel died 24 April 1871, leaving a will, filed Hackensack, NJ, mentioning his wife Jemima, daughter Mary Ann, and his granddaughter Margareta Blauvelt Jacamyntje died 5 June 1879.

Children of Daniel A BLAUVELT and Jacamyntje Eckerson:

- 7-720 Mary Ann
 7-721 Catharine, b circa 1832 (aged 18 in 1850 census)
 7-722 Abraham, b circa 1839 (aged 11 in 1850 census)

SIXTH GENERATION

6-438 SUSANNA WINTER, daughter of Petrus Winter and Susanna Eckerson (5-214), was born 1 February, baptized 1 March 1772 at Schraalenburg (Schr:253) Susanna married Garret Westervelt

Children of Garret WESTERVELT and Susanna Winter:

7-723 Elizabeth, b 4 May, bp 20 June 1798 (NY 3:32)

wit: none

7-724 Susanna, b 20 Jan , bp 2 March 1800 (NY 3:32)

wit: Peter Winter, Susanna, his wife

6-444 PETRUS WINTER, son of Petrus Winter and Susanna Eckerson (5-214), was born 17 March, bp 14 May 1786 (Schr:292)

Petrus married Magdalena Banta (A/E 6-387) on 8 September 1804 at the Kakiat, NY RDC "Peter P Winter to Lenah Banta" Magdalena, daughter of Samuel Banta and Elisabeth Eckerson (5-191), was named in her father's will as "Lanea, wife of Peter Winter"

Children of Petrus WINTER and Magdalena Banta:

7-725 Elizabeth, b 17 December 1806

Died young

7-726 Susanna, bp 4 August 1808

7-727 Peter, bp 25 June 1811.

7-728 Antje, bp 25 June 1811

7-729 Elizabeth, bp 11 October 1813

* * END OF SIXTH GENERATION * *

ADDENDUM

3-8 THOMAS JECKERSON married first Rachel Van Slechtenhorst daughter of Gerrit Van Slechtenhorst and Aeltie Lansing Thomas married second Elizabeth Slingerland, daughter of Theunis Cornelis Slingerland and Engeltie Alberts Bradt

5-202 SUSANNAH ECKERSON, married Albert C Smith

Children of Albert C Smith and Susannah Eckerson

+6-397 Cornelus, b 29 September, bp 18 Nov 1774 [Kakiat #1]

wit Cornelius Smit, Marytie Haring

marr Maria Tiebout

6-398 Edwort, b 9 July, bp 26 July 1778 [Kakiat #44]

wit none

marr Annetje Tiebout

+6-398a Maria, b about 1780

marr Ryer Van Blarcom

+6-398b John, about 1783

marr Abigail Van Blarcom

+6-398c Gerrit, b 11 March, bp 9 April 1786 [Par 50]

wit Gerrit and Hester Smith

marr Rachel Hopper

+6-398d Albert, b 15 March, bp 20 April 1788 [Par 13]

wit none

marr 1 Mary J Hopper 2 Hannah Fisher

+6-398e Peter, b 30 July 1790 [t s date]

marr Sarah Folly

+6-398f Jacobus, b 24 July, bp 25 Oct 1795 [Par 71]

wit Jacobus and Catriena Smith

marr Margrietje J Van Blarcom

6-397 CORNELUS A SMITH, son of Albert C Smith and Susannah Eckerson, married Maria Tebow/DeBow/Tiebout Children of Cornelus Smith and Maria Tibout

7-615 Albert, b 29 October, bp 29 December 1797 [NYDC]

wit Albert Smith, Susannah, his wife

7-615a Peter b 20 March 1800 died 25 October 1814

7-615b Susan, b 8 Nov 1803

7-616 Edward, b 25 April, bp 3 June 1805 [Par 43]

wit none Died young

7-616a Edward, b 29 March 1807

died 10 October 1821

7-616b Mary Ann, b 24 August 1810

died 16 October 1836

7-616c John, b 19 April 1813

died 7 June 1840

6-398a MARIA SMITH, daughter of Albert C Smith and Susannah Eckerson 5-202) was born about 1780 and married Ryer Van Blarcom on 19 Dec 1801 at Paramus "Ryer Vanblarcom to Maria Smith" [Par 2 2] Ryer, son of John J Van Blarcom and Rebecca Tiebout was born 30 Jan 1773 [g s date], and baptized 21 Feb 1773 at Paramus [Par 120]

Children of Ryer Van Blarcom and Maria Smith

7- Rabaca, b 28 July, bp 31 July 1802 New Prospect ME Church, Waldwick, NJ

wit none

died 30 Nov 1803 aged 14 21 bu Union Cem, Wyckoff, NJ

- 7- Albert, b 1 February, bp 10 March 1805 New Prospect ME Church, Waldwick, NJ
wit none Died 10 March 1835 Aged 30 1 9
buried Union Cem , Wyckoff, NJ [Budke #10182]
- 7- Rabaca, b 6 January, bp 8 Feb 1807 New Prospect ME Church, Waldwick, NJ
wit none
- 7- John, b 21 October, bp 13 November 1808 New Prospect ME Church, Waldwick, NJ
wit none died 11 Sept 1810
- 7- Susanna, b 16 January 1811
- 7- John, b About 1813
died 15 August 1885 aged 72 years bu Union Cem, Wyckoff, NJ [Budke #10121]
- 7- Cornelis, b 18 Jul 1817

6-398b JOHN A SMITH, son of Albert C Smith and Susannah Eckerson (5-2020 was born circa 1783 John married Abigail Van Blarcom on 16 Nov 1805 at the New Prospect ME Church, Waldwick, NJ "John Smit to Abygal Van Blarcom " Abigail, daughter of John Van Blarcom and Rebecca DeBow/Tiebout was born 15 Sept and bp 8 Oct 1786 at Paramus [Par 12] John died 7 March 1848, aged 64 5 - and Abigail died 30 April 1866, aged 79 7 15, both buried in the Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ [Budke #10146, 10147]

Children of John A Smith and Abigail Van Blarcom

- 7- Albert, b 9 October, bp 19 Oct 1806 New Prospect ME Church, Waldwick, NJ
wit none marr Mary Vanderbeek
- 7- Rabaca, b 3 June, bp 26 June 1808 New Prospect ME Church
wit none marr Lewis Van Blarcom
- 7- Susanny, b 15 February, bp 5 April 1818 New Prospect ME Church
wit none marr John Sharp
- 7- Annymarya, b 7 August, bp 14 May 1824 New Prospect ME Church
wit none

6-398c GERRIT A SMITH, son of Albert C Smith and Susannah Eckerson (5-202), was born 11 March and bp 9 April 1786 at Paramus [Par 50] Gerrit married Rachel Hopper on 18 June 1808 at Paramus "Garret A Smith to Rachel Hopper" [Par 2 8] Rachel, daughter of John Hopper and Maria Westervelt, was b 13 Sept 1790 [t s date], and bp 17 October 1790 at Paramus [Par 121] Gerrit died 30 December 1855, aged 69 years and Rachel died 16 September 1872, aged 82 0 3, both buried at the Wyckoff DR Churchyard

Child of Gerrit A Smith and Rachel Hopper

- 7- Maria, b 3 Sept 1816 [Bible and g s record]
marr Jacob J Valentine on 18 April 1835 [Bible record]

6-398d ALBERT A SMITH, son of Albert C Smith and Susannah Eckerson, (5-202), was born 15 March and bp 20 April 1788 at Paramus [Par 13] Albert married Mary Hopper, daughter of John D Hopper and Maria Westervelt Maria, born 9 May 1796, [g s date] died 25 August 1832, aged 36 3 16, and Albert died 30 June 1863, aged 75 3 15, buried at the Wyckoff DR Churchyard

Children of Albert A Smith and Mary Hopper

- 7- Mary Ann, b 3 March 1813 [extrapolated date from gravestone]
died 11 Sept 1832 aged 19 6 8 buried Wyckoff, NJ DRChyd
- 7- John, b 28 Feb 1815 [gravestone date]
marr Agnes Crouter
died 9 March 1892 aged 77 0 11 buried Wyckoff, NJ DRChyd
- 7- Cornelius, b 11 Sept 1817 [gravestone date]
marr Eliza Ann Quackenbush
died 6 Oct 1885 aged 68 0 25 buried Wyckoff, NJ DRChyd

7- Gerrit, b 19 June 1820 [gravestone date]
marr Eliza Jane Lake
died 26 Dec 1903 buried Wyckoff, NJ DRChyd

6-398e PETER A SMITH, son of Albert C Smith and Susannah Eckerson (5-202), was born 30 July 1790 [t s date] Peter married Sarah Folly Peter died 8 June 1863, aged 72 10 8, and Sarah died 5 July 1880, aged 83, both buried at the Preakness Reformed Churchyard

6-398f JACOBUS A SMITH, son of Albert C Smith and Susannah Eckerson (5-202), was born 24 July and bp 25 Oct 1795 at Paramus [Par 71] Jacobus married Margaret Van Blarcom, daughter of Johannis J Van Blarcom and Elizabeth Mickler Jacobus died 25 May 1870, aged 77 7 12, and Margaret died 24 Nov 1872, aged 77 0 24, both buried at the True Reformed Churchyard in Paramus

Children of Jacobus A Smith and Margaret Van Blarcom

- 7- Susana b 2 January, bp 14 March 1819 New Prospect ME Church, Waldwick, NJ
marr Cornelius Van Dien on 12 April 1838 at New Prospect
- 7- Lyser/Eliza, b 23 October 1820, bp 2 March 1821 New Prospect ME Church
marr John R Van Blarcom
died 11 June 1900 aged 81 years buried Union Cem, Wyckoff, NJ [Budke #1012]
- 7- Mary, b 28 February, bp 31 March 1822 New Prospect ME Church
marr Garret Hopper Bamber on 21 August 1842
- 7- John, b 19 May 1824, bp 5 Sept 1824 True Reformed Church, Paramus, NJ
marr Margaret Pulis on 4 Nov 1854
- 7- Rachel, b 11 March 1829 [gravestone date]
Died 14 Dec 1916 Buried True Reformed Churchyard, Paramus, NJ
marr Daniel Youmans
- 7- Jacob, b 15 January 1831
marr Jemima Ackerman
- 7- Albert James, b 28 December 1836, bp True Reformed Church, Paramus, NJ
- 7- Cornelius, b 26 Feb 1839
marr Margaret Ann Young 24 Dec 1860 at Ramapo DRCh, Mahwah, NJ33

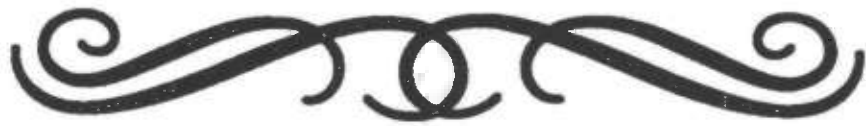
ERRATA

6-221 PETRUS MABIE, son of Casparus Mabie and Willemtie Eckerson, baptized 20 Nov 1748,
did not marry Sarah Boyd

6-262 MARIA ECKERSON, daughter of Thomas Eckerson and Maria Bogert, married Abraham Smith,
son of Cornelius Smith and Catharina Bogert Delete marriage record and children Another Maria
Eckerson [7-331], daughter of Thomas Eckerson [6-292] and Jannetje Van Orden, married Abraham
Smith on 4 Sept 1819 and are the parents of the children listed under Maria 6-262

6-301 THOMAS ECKERSON, married Lena Tinkey, daughter of Conraet H Tinkey and Maria Van
Houten, born 15 Dec 1785 and baptized 22 Jan 1786 at Clarkstown [Clark #1158]

INDEX



INDEX

ABRAMS/ABRAHAMS

Angenietje, 5-114
 Arnout, 5-114
 Benjamin, 7-248
 Halstead, 7-322

ACKERMAN

Abraham, 7-710
 Annaetje, 5-186
 Bridgit, 5-201
 Catherine, 7-703
 Halamagh, 6-427
 Hester, 7-709
 Jacobus, 6-345
 James, 6-427, 7-702
 John, 7-415, 7-489, 7-701
 Mary, 7-704
 Metie, 5-207
 Nicholas, 7-706
 Peter, 7-516
 Rachel, 6-295
 Sarah, 7-705

ACKERS

Isaac, 7-632

ACKERSON

See Eckerson

ADDIS

Joseph, 7-25

ALYEA

David, 6-260
 Margaret, 6-366, 6-392
 Maria, 6-260
 Trientje, 5-190
 Jacobus, 5-190

AMERMAN

Albert, 5-53
 Annatie, 6-40
 Cornelia, 6-310
 Dirk, 6-31
 Geertje, 6-38
 Hendrik, 6-33
 Isaac, 6-41
 Jannetje, 6-39
 Lea, 6-36
 Petrus, 6-35
 Rebekka, 6-37
 Thomas, 6-34

ANDERSON

Edward, 4-52 Samuel, 6-198

ARMSTRONG

Andrew, 7-690

BAMPER

Jacob, 6-384
 Margrieta, 6-384

BANT

Maria, 6-347

BANTA

Abram/Abraham, 5-191, 6-382,
 7-528, 7-542, 7-576, 7-596
 Angenietje, 5-194
 Annati, 6-385
 Antje, 6-406, 7-593
 Arie, 5-201

BAIN

Jane, 6-307

BANTA (cont'd)

Brechie, 6-370
 Dievertje, 7-577, 7-634
 Elisabeth, 6-389, 7-573, 7-594
 Elsje, 5-42
 Garret, 7-597
 Jacob, 7-184, 7-188, 7-595, 7-707
 Johannes, 5-194, 5-201
 John, 7-600
 Judith, 7-578
 Lidia, 5-188
 Maatje, 6-386
 Magdalena, 6-387
 Margery, 7-574
 Maria, 6-383
 Maritie, 5-187, 5-189
 Peter, 7-299
 Rachel, 7-431
 Sally, 7-599
 Samuel, 5-191, 6-388, 7-575, 7-592
 Thomas, 6-370, 6-384, 7-531, 7-579,
 7-598

BARBARAUX

Fredrik, 6-399

BAXTER

Elisabeth, 5-97
 John, 5-96
 Ryer, 4-33
 Thomas, 5-98

BECKER

Abraham, 6-146
 Adam, 7-76
 Annatie, 6-81, 6-128
 Christina, 7-84
 Cornelia, 4-34, 7-62
 David, 6-80, 6-83, 7-75
 Elisabeth, 6-79, 7-72
 Engeltje, 7-73
 Gerhard, 7-74
 Gertruyd, 5-110, 5-112
 Gesina, 6-154
 Hendrick, 5-105
 Hermanus, 5-112, 6-107
 Jacob, 6-82
 Johannes, 4-34, 5-75, 5-110, 6-77
 John, 7-70
 Marytje, 6-78
 Pieter, 5-75, 5-105
 Storm, 6-107, 6-146, 7-77
 Thomas, 6-155

BECKLIE

Annatje, 5-236

BEEKMAN

Johannes, 5-7

BELLOWS

Orlando, 7-301

BENEDICT

John, 7-142

BENOIT

Guert/Godfricus, 4-27
 Petrus, 5-62
 Pierre, 4-27

BENOIT (cont'd)
Vincent, 5-63

BENSON
Chloe, 4-44
David, 7-517

BERGEN
Angenietje, 5-114

BERNSEN
7-359

BERRY
Samuel, 4-10

BERTHOLF
Guilliam, 7-123

BERTRAND
Abraham, 6-324
Elisabeth, 6-325
Isaac, 5-176
Sara, 6-323

BERTYN/BERTING
Marla, 4-54

BEST
Aurorah, 7-97
Cornelia, 7-98
Getty, 7-95
Isaac, 6-178
Jacob, 6-178
James, 7-94
Jane, 7-96
John, 7-98

BICE
Deborah, 6-88

BIGSBY
Asa, 7-48

BLACKLEDGE
Elizabeth, 7-308

BLANCH
Thomas, 7-218

BLANK
Anna, 4-4

BLAIN
Mary, 5-54

BLAUVELT
Aary/Arie, 6-401, 7-625
Abram/Abraham, 5-152, 6-215,
6-237, 6-385, 6-391, 7-194,
7-294, 7-300, 7-375, 7-444,
7-603, 7-722
Altje, 7-624
Annaetje/Ann, 6-277, 6-296,
7-304, 7-376
Casparis, 7-210
Catrina/Catherine, 6-280, 7-227
7-303, 6-319, 7-447, 7-556,
7-626, 7-697, 7-721
Christina/Cristina, 6-283, 7-296
7-302
Cornelia, 7-187
Cornelis, 5-132, 5-138, 6-229,
6-233, 6-281, 6-391, 6-401,
7-242
Daniel, 6-385, 6-437, 7-604
David, 5-138
Dirk, 7-621
Efje, 7-191

BLAUVELT (cont'd)
Elisabeth, 6-223, 6-224, 6-287,
7-192, 7-199, 7-211, 7-299
7-443, 7-621

Emeline, 7-445
Fredericus, 6-223
Geertie, 5-140, 5-154, 5-159
George Brinkerhoff, 7-627
Gerrit, 6-302, 6-423, 7-191,
7-376, 7-695
Grietje, 6-213, 6-224, 7-193
Harmanus, 5-152, 6-277, 6-281,
6-282, 7-305, 7-620
Helena, 6-274
Henderick, 6-215, 6-237, 7-195,
7-239

Isaac, 6-302, 7-241
Jacob, 6-295, 6-319, 6-374, 7-240
Jacobus, 6-222, 7-212, 7-377
Jan, 6-319, 6-374
Jannetje, 7-602
Johannes, 4-39, 4-41, 5-132, 6-231
6-423, 7-209, 7-230, 7-696
John, 7-378, 7-442, 7-555
Lea, 6-225
Lena, 7-194
Margrietje, 4-39, 6-235, 6-281
Maria/Marie, 6-234, 6-295, 6-347,
7-190, 7-231, 7-301, 7-609,
7-622, 7-698

Marritie, 4-41, 6-237, 6-248, 6-284
Martha, 7-421
Mary, 7-601
Mary Ann, 7-720
Rachel, 4-41, 6-232, 7-214, 7-237
7-295, 7-620
Rebecca, 7-374, 7-623
Rensie, 5-129
Sara, 5-141, 7-228, 7-297
Thomas, 6-274
Tunis, 7-446

BLOM
Annatje, 5-226

BOGERT
Albert, 7-640
Belitje, 5-24
Casparis, 7-222
Catherine/Catlyn, 5-131, 6-210
6-262
Cornelis, 4-6, 5-25
Gerrit, 6-225, 7-190, 7-221
Grietye, 7-223 Geertye, 7-219
Hendrik, 5-28
Jan, 5-146
Jannitje, 6-313
Johannis, 6-225
John, 7-226
Leah, 7-225
Maria, 5-146, 7-224
Maritje, 6-234
Niclaes Janszen, 4-6
Nicolaas, 5-29
Peter, 7-470
Sara, 5-26

BOGERT (cont'd)

Sophia, 7-196

BORRES

Abigail, 4-81

Abraham, 4-79

Apalonia, 4-73

Elizabeth, 4-74

Hanna, 4-72

Isaac, 4-77

Jan, 4-76,

Jeremias, 3-14, 4-80

Maria, 4-78

BORST

Maria Catharina, 4-31.

BOUWERIN

Regina, 5-190

BOYD

Sarah, 6-221

BRADY

James, 7-429

BRATT

Susanna, 5-94

Willempie, 5-104

BREVORT

Rachel, 7-596

BREWERTON

Cornelius, 5-12

George, 4-4, 5-11

Hendrik, 5-14

Jacob, 5-13

Joris, 4-4

Sara, 5-10

BRIGGS

Casper, 6-197

Elisabeth, 7-122

Mary, 6-3

BROCK

Francis, 7-392

BROUT

Sara, 1

BROUWER

Carl, 6-396

David, 5-201

Elizabeth, 6-280

Harmanus, 5-72

Johannes, 6-70

Maria, 5-139, 5-157, 6-280

Sarah, 7-226

Sytie, 5-124

Willem, 5-72

BROWN

Betsy, 7-109

Mary Jane, 7-100

BRUNDAGE

Mary, 5-42

BRUSH

Charles, 7-253

BRUYN

Rebecca, 4-23, 5-170

Willem, 4-72, 5-261

BULSING

Neeltje, 4-90

BURGER

Catharina, 5-246, 6-464

BURGER (cont'd)

Daniel, 4-63, 5-241, 6-457, 6-467

Elenor, 6-463

Elisabet, 5-244, 6-458, 6-460

Gerardus Komfort, 5-245, 6-459

Gysbert, 5-242

Johannes, 5-243

John, 6-456, 6-465.

Mary, 6-462

Pieter, 4-63, 5-239

Rachel, 6-461

Raphael, 5-240

Rebecca, 6-466

BURGET

Coenraed, 7-88

Cornelis, 7-85

Lambert, 6-150

Sarah, 7-87

Willempkje, 7-86

BURLING

Philip, 5-114

BURT

Benjamin, 7-151

BUYS

Tryntje, 4-39, 4-40, 4-55

CADOGEN

Barent, 5-107

Catharina, 6-161

CADWALADER

Isaac, 7-384

CAMMEGA

Daniel, 5-185

Helena, 5-185

CAMP

Cornelia, 5-269

Johannes, 4-81

Margareta, 5-270

CAMPBELL

Abigail, 6-187

Jenny, 7-269

John A, 7-716

John W, 7-712

William, 7-206

CARLEY

John, 7-101

CARLOUGH

George, 6-405, 7-663

Jacob, 7-656

James, 7-637

John, 7-647

Maritje, 7-633

CARSTANG

John, 7-118

CHRISTIE

Elisabeth, 6-346

John, 7-599

CLAES

Willempkje, 3-12

CLARK

Theodosia, 6-48

CLOPPER

Margriet Cornelis, 4-5

CLOW

Nicholas, 7-49

DEMAREST

Abraham, 7-586
Annatje, 5-187
Benjamin, 6-432
Catrina/Catherine, 5-213,
7-491, 7-580, 7-591, 7-712
Caroline, 7-590
Cornelis, 5-184, 7-453, 7-460
David, 4-53, 7-365
Elizabeth, 7-519, 7-581
Gilliam, 6-386
Hannah, 7-588, 7-716
Jackemyntie, 6-229
Jacob, 7-367, 7-572, 7-718
Jacobus, 6-266, 6-339, 6-383,
7-124, 7-189, 7-526, 7-582
James, 7-608
Jane, 7-589
Johannes, 7-466
John, 7-370
Leah Catherine, 7-651
Liedea, 7-462
Maatje, 7-461
Maragrietje, 7-585
Maria, 4-53, 5-187, 6-331, 7-451
7-469
Mary, 6-343, 7-587
Nicolaes, 6-383, 7-584
Petrus, 5-184, 5-187, 5-213,
6-229, 6-386, 7-458, 7-488,
7-502, 7-606
Rachel, 7-468
Rebecca, 6-432, 7-713
Sally, 7-715
Samuel, 5-184, 6-332, 6-432,
7-583, 7-607
Sarah, 7-459, 7--708
Simon, 5-184, 6-330, 6-355
Susanna, 6-339
Thomas, Tomes, 6-329
Vroutie, 6-328, 7-455, 7-463
Willem, 7-457

DEMESTER

Hannah, 7-491

DENOYELLES

Edward, 7-623

DEPEW

Cornelius, 7-445

DERONDE

Samuel, 6-416

DEVOE

Catherine, 7-215

DEVRIES

Antje, 4-83
Frans Pieterse, 3-15
Jan, 4-89
Petrus, 4-85
Symon, 4-87
Thomas, 4-86

DEWINT

Anna Maria, 6-223

DICKENSON

Ann, 7-156
Charles, 5-24

DIKEMAN

Alfred, 7-143

DILL

Elizabeth, 6-201
George, 6-201

DOLSON

Samuel, 7-205

DOREE

Margriet, 7-107
Maria, 7-106
Pieter, 6-184
Susanna, 7-105

DOREMUS

Jannetje, 7-530

DOUGLAS

Horace, 7-115

DuMARESCQUE

Sara, 4-3

DUNGAN

Lewis, 7-26

DURAND

-----, 7-203

DURIE/DURYEA

Hannah, 7-476
Jannitje, 6-328, 7-473
Marregrietje, 6-313
Nancy, 7-476
Peter, 7-233
Sarah, 6-254, 6-365

DUYTS

Catharina, 4-59, 4-61

DYER

Ariaentje, 5-64
Henrik, 4-28
Jannetye, 4-26
Jonathan, 4-26, 4-28, 4-50,
5-65
Sara, 4-50

EARL

Jacob, 7-601

ECKER/EKKER

Catherine/Caty, 5-152, 7-55
Christina, 7-44, 7-56
Elisabeth, 5-78, 7-53
Hendrick, 6-90, 7-52
Joseph, 7-60
Lena, 7-57
Maria, 5-204, 7-54
Nicholas, 5-78
Thomas, 7-61
William, 7-59

ECKERSON

Aaron, 7-496
Abram/Abraham, 5-82, 5-136,
5-147, 5-157, 5-216, 6-103,
6-216, 6-239, 6-247, 6-285,
6-296, 7-44, 7-56, 7-131,
7-154, 7-354, 7-371, 7-382,
7-387, 7-477, 7-541
Achie, 5-107
Adam, 6-101, 6-149
Aegie, Agie, 5-68, 5-105
Agnes, 7-505, 7-513

ECKERSON (cont'd)

Alexander, 7-33
 Andrew, 7-338
 Angeline, 7-51
 Angenietje, 5-79, 6-342, 6-379,
 7-470, 7-493 7-502, 7-514,
 7-606
 Anna/Anny, 3-18, 7-51, 7-137
 Annatje/Anatye/Anty, 4-32, 5-75,
 5-176, 5-197, 6-67, 6-178,
 6-266, 6-340, 6-372, 7-177,
 7-472, 7-509, 7-526
 Ann Eliza, 7-174
 Appalonia, 4-33, 4-52, 5-182
 Ariaentie, 3-7
 Aurie, 6-346
 Barent, 7-40
 Benjamin, 5-150, 7-341
 Carel/Charles, 6-367, 7-487
 Catharina/Caty/Tyna, 4-57, 5-83,
 5-101, 5-132, 5-183, 5-209,
 6-90, 6-243, 6-265, 6-300,
 6-374, 6-434, 7-39, 7-203,
 7-357, 7-381, 7-391, 7-409,
 7-500
 Charlotte, 7-395
 Christian, 7-512
 Christina, 5-152, 6-172, 6-287,
 7-40
 Cornelia, 3-14, 6-180, 7-37, 7-81
 7-253, 7-532, 7-538, 7-542,
 7-544, 7-641
 Cornelis, 3-9, 4-36, 4-41, 5-85,
 5-104, 5-114, 5-122, 5-130,
 5-144, 5-153, 5-180, 6-69, 6-94,
 6-183, 6-186, 6-191, 6-207,
 6-213, 6-220, 6-241, 6-246,
 6-294, 7-89, 7-153, 7-173,
 7-197, 7-202, 7-252, 7-358
 Daniel, 6-252, 6-337, 7-50, 7-515
 David, 5-140, 5-186, 6-106, 6-250,
 6-345, 6-366, 7-255, 7-474,
 7-491, 7-505, 7-510, 7-518,
 7-533, 7-552
 Deborah, 7-110
 Dina, 6-146
 Dirck, 5-117, 5-123, 6-295
 Dirckje, 6-188, 7-151, 7-379
 Dorcas/Darkus, 7-160, 7-244
 Doritje, 7-136
 Duines, see Theunis
 Ebenezzer, 7-104
 Edward, Eduwaert, 4-54, 5-190,
 6-368, 7-246, 7-380, 7-558
 Ellen, 7-208, 7-508
 Elisabeth/Eliza/Lysbeth, 2-2,
 3-12, 5-73, 5-99, 5-106, 5-137,
 5-159, 5-177, 5-191, 5-201,
 5-211, 6-206, 6-214, 6-245,
 6-248, 6-263, 6-284, 6-288,
 6-298, 6-302, 7-36, 7-43,
 7-115, 7-130, 7-152, 7-182,
 7-336, 7-359, 7-370, 7-384
 7-554

ECKERSON (cont'd)

Eliza, 7-93, 7-251, 7-516
 Eliza Ann, 7-111
 Engeltje, Engel, 5-84, 5-111, 6-91
 Eva, 7-48
 Geertje, 6-286, 7-133
 Geesje, Gisye, 6-197, 6-334
 George, 6-105, 7-84, 7-102, 7-139
 7-694
 Gerhard, 7-132
 Gerrit, Gerret, 5-128, 5-129, 5-149
 6-204, 6-240, 6-297, 6-303, 7-155
 7-176, 7-187, 7-196, 7-390, 7-405
 7-693
 Gertrude/Geertruy, 7-92, 7-333
 Grietje, 6-377, 7-175, 7-188,
 7-198, 7-339
 Hannah, 6-98, 7-116, 7-501, 7-517
 Harriet, 7-207
 Helena, 4-58
 Hendrick/Henricus/Henry, 5-181,
 6-268, 6-338, 7-157, 7-171,
 7-334, 7-366, 7-689
 Hermanus, 6-182
 Hilletje, 6-290
 Hiram, 7-410
 Ide, 5-154
 Jacamyntje, 6-437
 Jacob, 4-42, 4-56, 5-126, 5-139,
 5-145, 5-187, 5-200, 5-213, 6-192
 6-244, 6-256, 6-259, 6-260, 6-267
 6-289, 6-349, 6-365, 6-424, 6-428
 7-119, 7-345, 7-372, 7-383, 7-519
 7-525, 7-539, 7-550, 7-691
 Jacobus, 6-253, 6-307, 7-199, 7-473
 James, 6-205, 7-163, 7-172
 7-394, 7-499
 Jan, 2-4, 3-11, 4-31, 4-40, 4-50,
 5-118, 5-124, 5-143, 5-155,
 5-185, 5-194, 5-207, 6-187,
 6-195, 6-201, 6-209, 6-264,
 6-305, 6-344, 6-351, 7-318
 Jane, 7-162
 Jannetje, 3-16, 5-179, 6-202,
 6-257, 6-352, 6-369, 6-391,
 7-546
 Jenny, 6-376
 Johannes, 5-80, 5-100, 5-134,
 5-175, 6-66, 6-174, 6-249,
 6-258, 6-293, 7-68, 7-186,
 7-201, 7-688
 John, 5-112, 6-88, 6-99, 6-171,
 6-370, 6-426, 7-41, 7-51, 7-78
 7-100, 7-138, 7-156, 7-159, 7-167
 7-250, 7-337, 7-340, 7-353, 7-476
 7-492
 Joseph, 7-545
 Julia/Juliann, 7-49, 7-343
 Kobus, 6-253
 Lea, 6-199, 7-243, 7-245, 7-479
 Lena, 7-34, 7-42, 7-118
 Lorenzo, 7-114
 Lucas, Luckas, 6-299
 Lysbeth/Leisebet, 3-12, 5-177

ECKERSON (cont'd)

Maetje, Maatje, 5-184, 6-386,
 Magdalena, 7-140
 Margrietje/Margariet, (See Grietje)
 3-13, 5-72, 5-120, 5-135, 5-217,
 6-150, 6-179, 6-184, 6-198,
 6-215, 6-436, 7-79, 7-134, 7-150
 7-254, 7-344, 7-355, 7-393,
 7-475, 7-497, 7-527, 7-547
 Maria, 3-17, 5-77, 5-108, 5-121,
 5-142, 5-173, 5-193, 5-196,
 5-210, 6-92, 6-97, 6-208,
 6-210, 6-217, 6-242, 6-262,
 6-269, 6-306, 6-341, 6-350,
 6-362, 6-425, 6-435, 7-34, 7-69,
 7-83, 7-170, 7-189, 7-205, 7-261,
 7-331, 7-335, 7-478, 7-495,
 7-511, 7-531, 7-579, 7-690
 Mariah, 7-342, 7-373
 Marinda, 7-387
 Marretye/Maritje, 6-194, 6-200,
 6-236, 7-352, 7-367
 Martha, 7-325
 Marya, 5-133, 6-335, 6-373, 6-390
 Mary Ann, 7-385, 7-392, 7-551
 Marytie, 4-37, 5-74, 6-65
 Matthys, 4-39, 5-141
 Matie, 6-392
 Meriah, 7-411
 Mettie, 6-423
 Miriam, 7-113
 Mytian, 7-158
 Nancy, 7-35, 7-498
 Nicholas, 6-93, 6-102, 6-422,
 7-47, 7-503, 7-692
 Paulus, 6-343
 Petrus/Peter, 5-192, 5-195, 6-348,
 6-363, 7-82, 7-332, 7-494,
 7-507, 7-530, 7-549
 Philip/Philippus, 5-208, 7-80
 Polly, 7-135
 Rachel, Ragel, 3-15, 5-138, 6-218,
 6-237, 6-254, 6-380, 7-108,
 7-206, 7-249, 7-388
 Rebecca, 7-90
 Rensye, 6-212
 Sally, 7-161, 7-368
 Sara, 2-1, 3-10, 4-55, 5-188,
 5-212, 6-255, 6-381, 6-427,
 6-433, 7-103, 7-112, 7-471
 7-543
 Sophia Tennett, 7-101
 Staats Van Santvoord, 6-153
 Stephen, 7-534
 Susannah, 5-202, 5-214, 6-378,
 6-421, 6-432
 Theodata, 7-389
 Theunis, Tunis, Duines, 4-34, 5-70,
 5-110, 6-104, 6-145, 7-38
 Thomas, 2-3, 3-8, 4-35, 4-43,
 4-53, 5-78, 5-102, 5-146,
 5-156, 5-178, 5-189, 5-199,
 5-215, 6-68, 6-100, 6-152,
 6-173, 6-181, 6-292, 6-301,

ECKERSON, Thomas (cont'd)

6-304, 6-333, 6-339, 6-347,
 6-364, 6-375, 7-45, 7-356,
 7-529, 7-540, 7-548, 7-553
 Trientje, Tryntie, 5-119, 5-127,
 5-148, 6-193, 6-203, 6-270,
 7-247
 Tyna, see Catharina
 Walter, 7-117
 Willemtje, Wilmpie, 5-116, 5-131,
 5-151, 6-151, 6-196
 Willim/William, 6-89, 7-46, 7-109
 7-169, 7-204, 7-506

EDSALL

Abel Smith, 7-427
 Catherine, 7-448

EDMONDS

Ann, 6-46
 Samuel, 6-46

ELLIS

Marretje, 4-45

ELNER

Abraham, 5-45, 5-170
 John, 4-47, 5-45
 Maria, 5-171
 Martha, 6-321
 Sara, 5-172
 Thomas, 6-320

ELSWORTH

Anneke, 5-8
 Ariaantje, 5-6
 Cornelia, 5-9
 Elizabeth, 5-7
 Nicolaas, 4-3
 Sara, 5-5
 Stoffel/Theophilus, 4-3
 Joris Stoffels, 4-3

ENDERS

Solomon, 7-459

ENDERSON

Annetje, 6-350
 Marya, 6-345

EVERETT

Annatye, 5-149,
 Cathrina, 5-146
 Elizabeth, 6-222
 Johanna, 6-209

EWOUTS

Elisabeth, 5-44

FELTER

John, 7-513

FERDON

Ann Eliza, 7-153

FETER

George, 7-22
 John, 7-19

FETERLY

Elizabeth, 6-149

FLAESBACK

Femmetje Barents, 4-7

FLIERBOOM

Matthys Servaes, 3-9
 Willemtje, 3-9

FOLAND
Nancy, 7-84

FOLK
See Volk

FOLLEY
Adam, 7-602

FORSHAY
Antje, 6-411
Catherine, 7-529

FORT
Maria, 4-31
Maritie, 5-89

FOWLER
Brechje, 7-119

FOX
Catherine, 7-632, 7-648
Hendrick, 7-486
Margaret, 7-650
Philip, 6-403

FRENDALL
Barbara, 7-47, 7-100

FREDERICK
David, 7-645

FRIEDLEY
Leutitia, 7-405

GARDENIER
Cornelia, 5-143

GARNSEY
Samuel, 7-36

GARRISON
Gitty, 7-592
Mary, 6-152

GEDDES
Henry, 7-395

GERRETSE
Marretje, 6-425

GESNER
Abraham, 7-289

GEROW
Daniel, 7-321

GIBSON
-----, 7-174

GIEBINGS
Female, 6-123
James Fesch, 5-90

GRAHAM
Aengenitje, 7-212

GRAY
Catharina, 6-176
Margretha, 5-102, 6-177
Silas, 5-111

GREENHAM
Dorothea, 4-5

GURNEE
John, 7-622
Leonard, 7-624

HALL
James B 7-543

HARDENBURG
Hillegont, 5-155

HARING
Aaltje, 7-183
Casparis, 7-220
Cornelius, 6-224, 7-235

HARING (cont'd)
Cozyn, 4-41
Daniel, 7-232, 7-368
David, 7-216, 7-260
Elisabeth, 6-213, 6-370, 7-553
Gerrit, 6-212, 6-263, 7-182
Grietie, 5-129, 7-184
Jan, 6-212, 6-224, 6-263
Jan Cornelis, 5-129
Janneke, 5-133
Johannis, 6-213, 6-224, 7-219,
7-224
Maria, 4-41, 5-202, 7-186, 7-221
Rensje, (See 6-263)
Roelef, 6-224
Thomas Eckerson, (See 6-263)
Vroutje, 5-184

HARON
Annetje, (Nancy), 6-68

HART
Emma, 7-358

HARTY
Johannes, 5-42
Trintie, 5-42

HAUCHIN
Maria Elizabetha, 5-77

HAYES
Ebenezer, 7-393

HEERMANS
Annatje, 4-71
Apalonia, 4-67
Egbert, 4-70
Egbert Fockenszen, 3-13
Elsje, 4-64
Focken, 3-13
Jan, 4-66
Lucas, Luykas, 4-68
Margreitje, 4-69

HELLER
John, 7-385

HENDRICKS, HENDRICKSE
Anna Maritjen, 6-215
Elsje, 5-147
Mary, 6-46

HENYON
Catharina, 4-63

HESLING
Maria Dirckse, 4-26, 4-28, 4-50

HEYER
Mary, 7-171

HIGGONSON
Adriaen, 7-277
Andries, 7-281
Antje, 7-282
Cornelius, 7-285
Garret, 7-284, 7-479
John, 7-283
Marretje, 7-276
Samuel, 6-276, 7-279
Thomas, 7-278
Willempye, 7-280

HILL
Regina, 6-375
Rowland, 5-190, 6-375

HILL (cont'd)
 William, 7-379
HOFF
 Joseph Dey, 7-170
HOGENCAMP
 Anatye, 7-176
 Elisabeth, 5-149, 6-289
 Gerritye, 6-209
 Martinus, 5-149, 6-209
HOLDRUM
 Cornelis, 6-429
 Geertje, (Charity), 6-344
 Hester, 5-205, 5-214
 Margrite, 6-429
 Nicholas, 6-344
HOLMAN
 Hollis, 7-626
HOLMES
 William, 7-385
HOLSTEAD
 Henry/Hennery, 5-116, 6-185
HOPPER
 Albert, 7-538
 Elisabeth, 7-515
 Hendrik, 6-239 Jacob, 7-661
 Lea, 5-43
 Peter, 7-526
HORTON
 Lourahana, 7-78
HOTCHKISS
 Mrs Mary, 7-689
HOUSE
 Anna, 7-46
 Jamima, 7-33
 Johannes, 7-192
HOWLAND
 Joseph, 7-146
HUDSON
 Jane, 7-377
 Sarah, 7-378
HUFFMIRE
 Isaac, 6-434
 William, 6-434
HUGESSON
 Thomas, 1
HUYLER
 Barent, 7-231
 John, 7-261
HYATT
 John, 7-135
 Sarah, 7-154
HYMER
 Catrina, 5-190, 6-375
 Gabriel, 5-190
IMMET
 Annatie, 4-64
JACOBS
 Marritie, 3-9
JARVIS
 Jane, 7-380
JAKEE/TACKA
 Elsje, 5-245
JENSEN
 Marretje, 6-344
JERSEY
 Hannah, 7-477
 Peter, 7-243
JOHNSON
 Charity, 6-351
JONES
 Thomas, 7-207
KEELER
 Benjamin, 7-385
 Samuel, 7-116
 Sarah, 7-148
KEEZELY
 Mary, 6-186
KENDALL
 John, 7-385
KENT
 Eleanor, 7-382
KING
 Hannah, 7-50
KINGSLAND
 Elizabeth, 7-139
KIRKHAM
 Mary, 7-38
KLEIN
 Gertruid, 6-107
KOOL
 Tryntie, 6-423
KONNIGHT/KONING
 Conrad, 6-409
 Maria, 6-409
 Maritie, 6-298
 Peter C , 7-578
KRETZINGER
 Elisabeth, 5-113
 Jurgen, George, 4-37
KROM
 See Crom
KROMER
 Lambert, 7-35
KUYPER
 Cornelis, 5-122
 Jacob, 7-571
 James, 6-379, 7-570
 Jan Claeszen, 4-42
 Lena, 5-122
 Tryntye, 4-42
LAMMERSE
 Claes, 5-173
 Maria, 6-322
 Simon, Simeon, 5-173
LARROWAY
 Blandina, 5-100
LAWRENCE
 Elizabeth, 7-372
LAWYER
 Elisabet, 5-95
 Johannes, 5-95
LECRAFT
 George, 5-5
LEFOY
 Abraham, 5-44, 6-28
 Elizabeth, 6-21
 Jan, 6-29
 Maria, 6-25

LEFOY (cont'd)
 Pieter, 6-30
 Rebecca, 6-22
 Samson, 5-44, 6-27
 Thomas, 6-24

LENT
 Cornelia, 6-212

LEQUIER
 Catherine, 7-167
 Guiliam, 6-200
 Jan, 6-200
 Jane/Genny, 7-126
 Leah, 7-129
 Margaret, 7-127
 Willim, 7-128

LOOTS
 Giesjin, 5-185

LOUCKS
 Hannah, 7-41

LOWE
 Alpha, 7-328

LOZIER
 Abraham, 6-340, 7-484
 Angenietje, 7-481
 Annatje, 7-485
 Catherine, 6-383
 David, 7-480
 Jannetje, 7-483
 Maria, 7-482

LYDECKER
 Margreta, 7-453
 Matilda, 7-338

LYNSEN
 Elizabeth, 5-237

LYON
 Elizabeth, 7-474

MABIE
 Abraham, 6-227
 Anna Maria, 7-216
 Antye, 7-213
 Casparus, 5-131
 Catharina, 6-225
 Cathlyntie, 5-141, 6-224
 Cornelius, 6-223
 Elizabeth, 6-228, 7-218
 Eva Janse, 4-31, 4-35
 Fredericus, 7-215
 Isaac, 6-345
 Jennie, 6-345
 Jeremias, 5-141
 Johannis, 7-217
 Margaritye, 6-226
 Maria, 5-86, 6-222
 Pieter/Petrus, 5-131, 6-221, 7-214
 Rachel, 5-204
 Sarah, Sally, 7-512

MACKIE
 Hannah, 7-362
 Jacob, 7-363
 James, 6-300
 John, 7-360
 Polly, 7-365
 Maritje, 7-364
 Thomas, 7-361

MACLANE
 Edward, 7-569
 John, 7-568
 William, 6-377

MAKEPEES
 Catharina, 5-36
 Joseph, 4-10, 5-35

MANN
 Anna, 6-192

MARTON
 Sarah, 7-550

MARTYNE
 Cornelius, 7-440
 Isaac, 6-316
 Maregrietje, 7-439

MAVERICK
 Sarah, 6-17

MAY
 Conrad, 7-635
 Jacob, 6-408
 Margaret, 7-533

McAVEY
 Martin, 5-235

McLOUGHLIN
 James, 6-403

McMILLAN/McMULLAN
 Mary, 6-181
 Mrs Ebenezer, 7-38

MEAD
 Ann, 7-326
 Sarah, 7-558

MEYER/MEYERS
 Abraham, 6-201, 6-204
 Aeltje, 6-204
 Catherine, 7-348
 Cornelis, 5-188, 6-356
 David, 6-361
 Elisabeth, 4-43
 Geertje, 5-159
 Ide, 4-43
 Jacob, 6-359
 Jannitje, 6-360
 Johannes, 5-188, 5-193
 Lidia, 6-353
 Margritje, 6-201
 Maria, 6-355, 6-374
 Peter, 6-357
 Rachel, 6-358
 Sarah, 6-393
 Thomas, 6-354
 Trientje, 7-197

MILLER
 Caleb, 4-73
 Cornelia, 5-262
 Hanna, 5-265
 Helena, 5-263
 Maria, 5-264

MINNELAY
 Seytje, 5-130

MOAT
 Maria, 6-153

MONTAGNE
 Amy Hart, 7-28
 Annatje, Anna, 4-28, 5-51, 6-13

MONTAGNE (cont'd)

Apollonia, 4-24, 5-53
 Ariaantje, 5-44, 5-58
 Benjamin, 5-55, 6-17, 6-48, 7-20
 Catharina, 6-15, 7-4
 Cornelia, 7-22
 Elizabeth, Eliza, 6-20, 6-44, 7-7,
 7-25
 Elsje, 6-10
 Fincent, 4-29
 Gertrude, 7-9
 Henry, 7-2, 7-21
 Isaac, 6-5, 6-19, 7-3
 Jan, 4-22, 7-5
 Jane, 7-29
 Jannetje, 5-52
 Jean, 3-7
 Jesse, 4-25
 Johannes, 5-54, 6-3
 John, 6-18, 6-45
 Maria, 5-57, 7-18, 7-19
 Martha, 5-45, 5-170
 Mary, 6-11, 7-6
 Petrus, 4-26, 5-43, 6-9, 6-14, 7-9A
 Pieternel, Petronella, 4-27, 5-56,
 Rachel, 4-30
 Rebecca, 5-50, 5-60, 6-6, 6-12,
 6-42, 6-47, 7-26
 Samuel, 7-23
 Sarah, 7-24
 Thomas, 4-23, 5-48, 5-61, 5-170,
 6-2, 6-16, 6-43, 6-46, 7-27
 Tryntje, 6-8
 Vincent, Fincent, 3-7, 4-29, 5-42,
 5-59, 5-66, 7-1, 7-8

MONTROSS

Hannah, 7-166
 Samuel, 7-149

MORRIS

Ann, 6-5

MOSHER

Joseph, 7-381

MOSS

Elinor, 7-383

MOWERSON

Ellen, 7-638
 Peter, 7-640

MURRAY

Elisabeth, 4-29

NAGEL

Frederikus, 7-223
 Helena, 6-329
 Marretye, 6-273, 6-290
 Rachel, 7-2, Sara, 7-306
 Willem, 7-225

NETHEWAY

Sophonina, 7-50

NORRIS

Elisabeth, 5-55

ODELL/OLDES

Hendrick, 6-422
 John K 7-677
 Marytje, 6-422

OLFERT

Cornelus, 5-17
 Jacobus, 5-22
 Johannes, 5-19
 Margrietje, 5-21
 Olfert Sourts, 4-5
 Olphert, 5-16
 Sara, 5-15
 Sourt, 4-5

ONDERDONCK/ONDERDONK

Adrian, 5-151, 7-272
 Andries, 5-151, 6-271
 Annetje, 7-273
 Cornelis, 6-277
 Elizabeth, 6-272, 7-270
 Gerret, 6-279, 7-269
 Isaac, 7-288, 7-660
 Johannes, 6-278, 7-271
 Marretje, 6-275, 6-418
 Petrus, 7-268
 Rem, 6-274
 Salomi, 7-366
 Thomas, 6-273, 7-275, 7-287
 Wilmyntje, 6-276, 7-267, 7-274
 7-289

OSBORNE

Ellen, 7-317
 Maria Jane, 7-644
 Richard, 7-273

OSTRANDER

Elizabeth, 6-145

OVEROCKER

John, 7-113

PALMER

David, 7-144
 Nancy, 6-293
 Peggie/Margrietje, 7-268

PARSELLS

Ann, 7-11
 Elizabeth, 7-16
 Thomas, 6-13, 7-15
 William, 7-17

PAULDING

Catharina, 4-59
 Elenor, 7-210
 Joost, 4-59, 4-61
 Margrieta, 4-61

PEEK

David, 7-478
 Maria, 6-216
 Sara, 6-339

PEELE

Luytjen, 5-90

PEERS

Henry, 1

PELTON

Sarah, 7-625

PERRY

Daniel, 7-233
 David, 7-556
 Petrus, 7-237

PESSEL

Jannetye, 6-260

PETERS

Lucy Ann, 7-496

PETERSON

Albert, 6-376, 7-563
Edward, 7-560
Jane, 7-567
Leah, 7-566
Maria, 6-347
Nicholas, 6-347
Rachel, 7-565
Santje, 7-559
Sara, 7-562
Thomas, 7-564
Trientje, 7-561
William, 6-376

PIKES

Pirovelle, 3-7

POLHEMUS

Catharina, 7-259
Geesye, 6-233
Gertruy, 7-316
Jacob, 6-288
Jan, 7-317
Johannes, 6-233, 6-254
Margrietje, 6-254, 7-258
Marya, 7-256
Sara, 7-257
Theodoris, 6-288, 7-315
Tobias, 6-254

POST

Alexander, 7-470
Catherine, 7-719
Cathlyntje, 6-427
Jacob, 6-364, 6-367
Jan, 7-236
Maria, 6-282, 6-364
Marretje, 6-367
Peter, 6-282, 6-435, 7-472
Sara, 6-345

POTTER

Elizabeth, 4-62
Neeltje, 4-63
Roelof, 3-12

PRINDLE

Angeline, 7-157

PULIS

Abraham, 7-639
Anna, 7-400
Eliza Maria, 7-401
Jacob, 6-306

QUACKENBUSH

Abraham, 6-254
Annatje, 7-521
Antje, 7-260
Elisabeth, 6-417
Jannetje, 7-522
Johannes, 6-350
John, 7-523, 6-417
Maria, 7-524
Rynier, 6-254
Teunis, 6-350

QUICK

Anna, 7-507

RANDEL

Adonijah, 7-330

RAWSON

Margaret, 7-350

REGTMEYER

Marytje, 5-79

REID/REED

, 6-193
Camilla, 7-662
Dorcas, 7-121
Ellen, 7-120

REMSEN

Abraham, 5-140, 5-154, 5-159,
7-417, 7-426, 7-436
Aaron, 7-431
Aert, Aart, 5-159, 6-318, 7-412
Annaetje, 5-140, 6-314
Catharina Demarest, 6-317
Catherine, 7-418, 7-427, 7-434
Catrina, 6-311,
Cornelis, 6-313
Elisabeth, 6-309, 7-415, 7-423,
7-437
Ellen, 7-430
Geertje, 6-310
Gerret, 6-311, 6-312, 7-424
Isaac, 6-309, 7-425
Jacobus, 6-308
James, 7-428, 7-433
Johannes, 6-309, 7-414
John, 7-435
Margrietje, 6-288, 6-319, 7-438
Maria, 6-316
Marretje, 5-151
Mary, 6-311, 7-429
Mary Ann, 7-416
Rebecca, 7-419
Sara, 5-154, 7-413, 7-432
Thomas, 6-311

REYERS/RYERSE/RYERSON

John, 5-204
Margery, 6-230, 6-382, 7-338
Susanna, 5-204

RIKER

John, 7-451

ROBERTS

John, 7-126

ROBYLER

Andrew, 7-150

ROELEFS

Margrietje, 6-224

ROOME

Ariaentje Janse, 4-3

RULEND

Johannes, 6-326
Joseph, 5-177
Lucas, 6-327

RYCKMAN

Maria, 6-233, 6-254

SALYER

Edward, 5-206
Maria, 5-206

SANTVOORT

Rebecca, 5-104
Staats, 5-104

SARLEY

Catalyntie, 4-7

SCHERG

Anna Maria, 5-75

SCHERT

Catharina, 5-78

SCOTT

Harmon, 7-103
Rebecca, 5-203

SEAMAN

Rachel, 5-117

SEARCH

Anna, 7-241

SECOR

Abigail, 6-412
Annetje, 5-190
Rebecca, 6-309

SEELEY

Deborah, 7-82

SERVANT/SERVEN

Abram/Abraham, 5-159, 6-310,
7-323, 7-421
Aert, 7-422
Arie, 6-310
Catrina, 6-299
David, 6-420
Gerret, 5-159
Jacob, 7-684
James, 7-686
John, 7-685
Margrietje, 6-429
Mariah, 7-318
Peter, 7-243
Phillip, 4-56
Susanna, 4-56

SEYMOUR

Thomas, 5-6

SHERWOOD

Harriet, 7-627

SHUART

Mehitable, 6-395

SHURLY

Anne, 6-410

SIMMONS

Aaltje, 5-152

SINGER

Mariah Elizabeth, 5-80

SIXBY

Abraham, 5-68, 6-64
Johannes, 6-62
Maria, 6-63
Niclaas, 5-68, 6-61

SKINNER

Elizabeth, 5-234

SLECHTENHORST

Lysbeth, 3-15

SLINGERLAND

Christina, 7-422
Cornelis T, 4-31, 4-35
Elizabeth, 3-8
Magdalena, 5-70

SLINGERLAND (cont'd)

Margarita, 4-35
Maria, 4-31
Theunis Cornelis, 3-8

SMITH

Abram/Abraham, 6-210, 6-234,
6-262, 7-331
Aeltye, 6-401
Albert, 5-202, 7-615
Andrew, 7-162
Anne, 6-296
Benjamin, 6-296
Brechtie, 5-159, 6-310
Catherine, Catriena, 6-2, 6-216,
7-266, 7-340
Cornelis, 5-130, 5-202, 6-210,
6-216, 6-262, 6-287, 6-397,
7-179
Cyrus, 7-39
Dirckje, 5-122
Eber, 5-203, 7-631
Edwort, Edward, 6-398, 7-616
Gerrit, 6-234, 6-395, 7-178
Gitty, 7-515
Gorham, 7-140
Grietye, 7-180, 7-238
Hette, 6-395
Jacob, 7-312
Jan, 6-287, 7-309
Jane, 7-263
Jannetie, 5-192
John, 7-133, 7-262, 7-313, 7-450
Letty, 7-314
Maria, 5-130, 7-311
Martha, 6-311
Peter, 7-152, 7-264, 7-618
Samuel V, 7-423
Sarah, 7-265, 7-310, 7-354
Susanna, 7-617
William, 7-682

SNEDEKER

Sara, 6-199

SNYDER

Betsey, 7-88 Catharina, 6-96
George, 7-509
Hendrick, 5-79, 6-95
Peter, 5-79
Sarah Ann, 7-506

SPACE

Matthias, 7-327

SPEETS

Catherine Cornelis, 4-39, 4-41

SPRINGSTEEN

Ariaentje, 6-200
Dirckje, 5-128
Harmanus, 7-267
Harvey, 7-665
Margaret, 7-287 Marretje, 6-246
Maria, 5-123

STAGG

Antje, 6-308
Jan, 6-308
John, 6-250
Sarah, 6-250

STANSEL

George, 7-110

STATES

Mahlon, 7-495, 7-497

STEPPERVELT

Charlotte, 7-155

STEVE

Marrietye, 5-156

Lucas, 5-156

STEVENSE

Jane Mariah, 7-441

Peter, 6-317

Resolvert, 6-317

STEVENSON

Sara, 4-2

STOLL

Chillion, 7-498

Julia Ann, 7-694

STORM

Conrad, 5-210, 7-709

Cornelius, 7-708

Hendrik, 5-210, 6-429

Maria, 7-707

Mary, 6-431

Peggy, 7-710

Unnamed child, 6-430

STRAUT

Abram/Abraham, 7-648, 7-672

Alfred, 7-681

Anna, 7-635

Betsy Ann, 7-643

Catharina, 6-399, 7-657, 7-680

Conrad, 7-638

Cornelius, 7-636

Dirck, 5-203

Dirck Janse, 4-39, 4-40, 4-55

Edward, 6-417, 7-662, 7-670

Elisa/Elizabeth, 6-415, 7-288,

7-647, 7-660, 7-675, 7-677

Geesje, 4-40

George, 7-671

Grietje, 6-404

Hannah, 7-655, 7-664, 7-669

Hetty, 7-663

Jacob, 4-55, 5-206, 6-406, 6-416

7-650, 7-667

Jacobus, 6-411

Jan, 5-204, 6-418

Jennetie, 4-39

John, 6-409, 7-577, 7-634, 7-641,

7-666, 7-668

Margaret, 7-639

Maria, 6-400, 6-420, 7-656, 7-661*

7-676

Peter, 7-642, 7--651

Phebe, 6-403

Rachel, 6-407, 7-637, 7-665

Rebecka, 6-401

Richard, 6-410, 7-644, 7-649

Sara, 5-205, 6-402, 6-405, 6-414

7-645, 7-654, 7-682

Samuel, 7-673

Susan, 7-640, 7-652

Sukie, 6-408

STRAUT (cont'd)

Sylvester, 7-678

Tryntie, 4-42

Veniah, 7-679

Walter, 7-683

William, 7--674

STREETER

Joseph, 7-108

STURGES

Silas, 7-93

STUYVESANT

Benoni, 4-82

Nicholas Willem, 3-15

Petrus, 3-15

STYMETS

Antje, 5-250

Catharina, 5-248

Elsje, 5-252

Gerrit, 4-64, 5-251

Hermanus, 4-64

Margrietje, 5-249

STYPERS

Katrina, 4-56

SUTTON

Ann, 7-239

SWART

Annaatje, 6-121

Engeltie, 5-74, 5-93

Jacob, 5-88

John, 6-180, 7-99

Josias, 6-117

Laurens, 5-90, 6-120

Paulus, 5-90

Peter, 6-118, 6-122

SWITS

Apollonia Cornelis, 2-4

Cornelis Claeszen, 2-4

TACKA

See Jakee

TALLMAN

Annetje, 6-313

Jacob, 6-313

John, 7-249

Margrietje, 5-132, 5-138

Marytie, 6-210

Rebecca, 7-178

Sarah Ann, 7-552

TARP

Abigail, 5-228, 5-253

Anna, 5-256

Cornelis, 4-60

Daniel, 5-229, 5-255

Dirk, 5-227

Elisabet, 5-232

Johannes, 5-231

John, 4-67

Margrietje, 5-254, 5-257

Rebecca, 5-259

Thomas, 5-258

Timotheus, 4-69

TAYLOR

Aaron, 6-202

Abby Jane, 7-149

Aima, 7-144

TAYLOR (cont'd)
Ann Rachel, (See 6-263)
Charlotte, 6-416
Dirkje, 7-143
Gerret, 7-141
James, 7-147
John, 7-148
Jonathan, 6-202, 7-145
Mary, 7-146
Phebe, 7-142
Samuel, 6-416

TEBOW
Maria, 6-397

TELLER
Willem, 5-8

TERHUNE
Maria, 6-239
Stephen, 7-594

TERNEUR
Jacomyntje, 6-312
Sara, 5-206, 5-213, 6-229, 6-308

TERRY
Christina, 7-27

TERWILLIGER
Crinus, 7-508

THEOBOLD/THEBOU
Gerrit, 5-37
Jannetje, 5-40
Lewis, 4-14, 5-39
Maria, 5-38

THEUNIS
Sara, 3-10, 3-11

THOMASZEN/THOMAS
Elisabeth, 2-2
Jan, 2-4
Sara, 2-1
Thomas, 2-3

THOMPSON
Hiram, 7-79

THURSTON
Jacob, 6-242
Lodicy, 7-248

TICE
Elizabeth, 7-141
Henry, 6-441

TIEBOUT
Marytje, 5-204, 6-341

TINKEY
Helena, 6-301
Jan, 6-301

TOERS/TOURS
Ellen, 7-598
Thomas, 6-342

TOWNSEND
Elijah, 6-207
Sarah, 6-207

TRAVIS
Mary, 7-250

TREDWELL
Mary, 6-207

TREMPER
Abraham, 6-311

TROMMELS
Ariaentie Cornelis, 2-4

TRUMAN
Jane, 7-10
Peter, 6-6

TURNER
William Harrison, 7-162

USTICK
William, 6-47

UPDEGRAFF
Lydia, 7-689

UTTER
Sila, 7-165

UYTTEN BOGERT
Abraham, 5-238
Apalonia, 4-60
Catharina, 5-224, 5-235, 6-451
Dirck, 3-12, 5-222, 5-233
Elizabeth, 5-225, 6-454
Gysbert, 3-12, 4-59, 5-237, 6-447
Jan, 4-61, 5-236
Johannes, 5-226, 6-449, 6-450
Joseph, 5-234, 6-452
Margarita, 6-453

UZILLE
See Ziele

VALENTINE
Margaret, 7-575

VAN AERNUM
Aaltje, 5-165
Abram, Abraham, 4-45, 5-169
Abraham Janszen, 3-10
Anna, 5-162
Apalonia, 4-47,
Catharina, 5-163
Isaac, 4-49, 5-161, 5-166
Jacob, 5-167
Jan, 4-44, 5-164, 5-168
Jan Dirckszen, 3-10, 3-11
Marie Janse, 3-11
Sara, 4-46

VAN ALSTYNE
Grietje, 5-87

VAN BLARCOM
Cornelia, 6-250
David, 6-404
Rebecca, 7-604

VAN BUSKIRK
Annatje, 6-239
David, 7-514
Margaretha, 5-205
Thomas, 6-239

VAN DALSEN/VAN DALSSSEN
Geertruyd, 4-43
Maria, 7-220

VANDEBERG
Bregje, 5-233
Cornelia, 5-234
Elsje Lucas, 3-13

VANDERBEEK
Aggenletje, 5-186
Annate, 6-329
Cornelia, 5-210
Paulus, 5-186

VANDERBILT
 Eleanor, 7-255
 Geertruyt, 5-155
 Grietje, 6-316
 Jacob, 6-292
 Jacobus, 5-155, 6-312
 John, 7-443
 Maria, 5-155,
 Margrietje, 6-201, 6-204, 6-310
 Marretje, 6-312

VANDERHOEF
 Catharina, 5-43
 Johannes, 5-43

VANDERKAR
 Maria, 7-41

VANDERVOORT
 Catherine, 7-124
 Elsie, 7-123
 Gerret, 6-199
 Maria, 7-147
 Peter, 6-199

VAN DEURSEN
 Janneke, 4-44

VAN DIEN
 Catherine, 7-595
 Rachel, 7-595

VAN DYKE
 Annatie, 6-107
 Cornelius, 5-86
 Elisabeth, 5-112, 6-110
 Hendrik, 6-112
 Jacob, 6-111
 Johannes, 5-86
 Petrus, 6-109

VAN FEURDEN
 Aeltie, 3-6
 Hendrick Janszen, 2-1
 Jannetie, 3-4
 Johannes, 3-2
 Lysbeth, 3-5
 Margariet, 3-1
 Sara, 3-3

VAN GIESEN
 Martha, 6-230
 Sarah, 6-364, 6-367

VAN HEYNINGEN
 Johannes, 4-45
 Marretje, 4-45

VAN HORN
 Annatie, 5-184, 5-191
 Christian, 6-345
 Marigrieta, 6-345

VAN HOUTEN
 Cathrina, 5-156, 7-330
 Elizabeth, 5-159, 7-322, 7-346
 Gerretye, 4-58
 Gertruy, 7-320
 Guilliam, 7-254
 Hendrick, 6-290
 Jacob, 7-326
 Jan, 7-324
 Janitye, 7-321
 Margareta, 7-327
 Maria, 6-271, 6-289, 7-328

VAN HOUTEN (cont'd)
 Maritje/Marritye, 6-301, 7-323
 Nicholas, 7-329
 Petrus, 6-273, 6-290, 7-325
 Resolvert, 6-289
 Roelof, 7-471
 Sara, 6-273

VANINWAGEN
 Jane, 7-492

VAN ORDEN
 Antje, 7-294
 Elisabeth, 6-347
 Jacobus, 6-347
 Jan, 6-298
 Jannetje, 6-292, 6-294, 6-317
 Lukas, 7-350
 Maria, 7-351
 Maritje, 7-347
 Petrus, 7-349
 Rachel, 6-277, 6-281
 Stephen/Steven, 6-298, 7-346
 Thomas, 7-348

VAN RIPER
 Adrian, 7-251
 Jacob, 7-351

VAN SANTVOORT
 See Santvoort

VAN SCHAIK
 Belitie, 4-6

VAN SCHOONHOVEN
 Hendrickje, 4-27

VAN SLECHTENHORST/SLECHTENHORST
 Rachel, 3-8,
 Lysbeth, 3-15

VAN VALEY
 Joseph, 7-389

VAN VALKENBURGH
 Elizabeth, 7-305

VAN VEGTEN
 Benjamin, 3-16
 Cornelus, 4-90
 Jan, 4-91
 Ruben, 4-92

VAN VOORHEES/VOORHIES
 Henry, 7-232
 Sally, Sarah, 7-337

VAN WAGENEN
 Catryna Gerrits, 4-64

VAN ZANT
 Andrew, 7-676

VEDDER
 Abraham, 5-89
 Johannes, 4-31, 5-89, 6-119
 Maritie, 4-31
 Rebecca, 5-72

VEITCH
 Andrew, 7-18

VERBRYCK
 Femmitje, 7-219
 Samuel, 7-216

VERDUYN
 Ariäantje,
 Cornelia, 4-6
 Cornelis, 5-2
 Cornelis Jacobszen, 3-3

VERDUYN (cont'd)

Elisabeth, 4-7
 Hendrick, 4-2
 Jacob, 4-1
 Margareta, 4-5
 Maria, 4-4, 5-3
 Sara, 4-3, 5-1

VERVALEN

Bernardus, 6-284, 7-306
 Cornelis, 7-308
 Jacobus, 6-284
 John, 7-193
 Richard, 7-357
 Sarah, 7-307

VIELE

Aernout, 3-4, 3-5, 4-9
 Elizabeth, 4-16
 Gerretje, 4-10
 Gerrit, 3-4
 Hendrik, 4-17
 Jannetje, 4-13
 Margrietje/Maragarita, 4-15, 4-31
 Maria, 4-14
 Sara, 4-8, 4-19

VLIERBOOM

See Flierboom

VOLK

Ary, 5-207
 Marytje, 5-207
 Nicholas, 5-207

VONCK

Geertruy, 5-42

VOORHIES

See Van Voorhees

VREDENBERG

Benjamin, 6-60
 Catharina, 6-53
 Elisabet, 6-52
 Isaak, 5-56, 6-49
 Jane, 6-51
 Jannetje, 6-178
 Johannes, 5-56, 5-226, 6-55
 Maria, 5-226, 6-56
 Peter, 6-59
 Rebekka, 6-54
 Thomas, 6-58

VREELAND

Gerard, 7-593

VROOMAN

Adam, 5-93, 5-100, 6-113, 6-137
 7-63
 Anglitie, 6-125
 Annatje, 6-127
 Barent, 5-74, 5-93, 6-69, 6-73,
 6-128
 Bartholomeus, 5-94, 6-135
 Catharina, 5-95, 7-66
 Christina, 5-110, 6-126
 Cornelia, 6-69
 Cornelis, 6-134, 6-172
 David, 6-115, 6-136
 Engeltie, 5-100, 5-106, 5-108,
 6-71, 6-124, 6-132
 Gitty, 7-91

VROOMAN (cont'd)

Isaac, 5-87, 6-114
 Jacob, 6-129
 Janetje, 6-130, 7-65
 John, 6-72
 Maria, 6-133
 Marthynes, 6-116
 Peter, 5-87, 6-75, 6-125, 7-67
 Polly, 6-173
 Samuel, 5-94
 Sara, 7-64
 Susanna, 6-131
 Theunis, 5-74, 6-74

WALDRON

Margaret, 6-363
 Susanna, 6-376
 William, 6-20

WALKER

James, 6-329

WALLING

Jospeh, 7-127

WANAMAKER

Diederik, 6-406
 Margaret, 6-406

WEEDEN

Esther, 7-165
 Margaret, 7-164
 Thomas, 7-166
 William, 6-206

WERTH

Angenitje, 6-86
 Catharina, 6-87
 Johan Jacob, 5-77
 John Henrich, 5-77
 John Jacob, 6-84
 Maria Elisabet, 6-85

WEST

Hannah, 7-45

WESTCOTT

Rebecca, 6-302

WESTERVELT

Abraham, 7-290
 Catlyntie, 6-346
 Charles, 7-680
 Daniel, 6-346
 Dirkie, 5-157
 Elisabeth, 7-291, 7-723
 Gerrit, 5-139, 5-157, 6-280,
 6-438
 Harmanus, 7-292
 Helena, 5-201
 Hendrick, 7-307
 Jacobus, 7-293
 Johannis, 7-699
 Jurre, 6-425
 Lea, 5-139
 Margaret, 7-700
 Petrus, 6-280
 Steven, 6-425
 Susanna, 7-724

WHITNEY

Mrs Julia A 7-255

WHITTAKER

Anna, 7-80
Lawrence, 7-81

WILES

Alfred, 7-447

WILGUS

Samuel, 7-551

WILKINSON

Eleazar, 7-501

WILLETT

Mary Ann, 7-305

WILLIAMS

Hetty Margaret, 7-572, 7-718
John, 7-111
Samantha, 7-405

WILMARTH

Leander, 7-303

WILSON

Mary Ann, 7-377
Nancy, 7-383

WINTER

Abraham, Abram, 6-412, 6-446
Anna, 7-658
Antje, 7-728
Barent, 7-573
Catrina, 6-442
Elizabeth, 7-729
Hannah, 7-659
Hendrick, 7-574
Jacob, 6-440
Johannes, 5-205
John, 6-445
Marya, 6-441
Petrus, 5-214, 6-444, 7-727
Pollie, 6-413
Susanna, 6-438, 7-726
William, 5-205, 5-214, 6-439

WOEDERT

Jannetje, 5-56

WOLCOTT

Thomas, 7-83

WOOD

Abraham, 7-342
Anna, 5-268
Susanna, 5-267
Thomas, 4-74

WOODRUFF

Abby Ann, 7-148

WORTENDYKE

Dievertje, 5-192, 6-382
Frederick, 6-230, 6-328, 6-382
Jacobus, 6-365
Jannetje, 7-199, 7-450
Lea, 6-365
Martha, 7-449
Petrus, 7-320
Reynier, 5-192, 6-328, 7-448
Sara, 6-230

WRIGHT

Elihu, 6-67
John, 7-32
Lena, 7-31
Noah, 7-30

YERKES

Clarissa, 7-23
Stephen, 7-28

YORK

Mary, 5-241

YOUMANS

Abby, 7-529
Martha, 7-666

YOUNG

Henry, 7-524
James, 7-400, 7-521
Peter, 7-270

YOURY

Elizabeth, 7-349

ZABRISKIE

Jannetje, 7-308
John Henry, 7-657
Niklaas, 7-177

ZIELE

Annatje, Anna, 5-90, 6-140
Catharina, 5-94, 6-69, 6-143
Caty, 7-38
Cornelia, 4-34, 5-86, 6-144, 6-156,
6-162, 6-165
Cornelis, 6-167
David, 5-106, 5-108, 6-159, 6-164
Eggie, 6-169
Elisabeth, 5-87, 6-166
Engeltje, 5-88, 6-158, 6-168
Jan 5-106
Janneke, 5-93
Johannes, 6-139
Margaritje, 6-160, 6-163
Maria, 5-89
Marthynes, 5-108, 6-142
Pieter, Petrus, 4-32, 5-95, 6-138
6-170
Thomas, 6-157